

MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES (MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR)

This form is authorized by [1919 PA 419](#), as amended, being [MCL 460.55](#) et seq.; and [1969 PA 306](#), as amended, being [MCL 24.201](#) et seq. Filing of this form is mandatory. Failure to complete and submit this form will place you [violation of state law](#).

Report submitted for year ending: December 31, 2018
Present name of respondent: Alpena Power Company
Address of principal place of business:
Utility representative to whom inquires regarding this report may be directed:
Name: Vicki Goodburne Title: Accounting Manager
Address: 401 N 9th Ave
City: Alpena State: MI Zip: 49707
Telephone, Including Area Code: 989-358-4934
If the utility name has been changed during the past year:
Prior Name:
Date of Change:
Two copies of the published annual report to stockholders:
<input type="checkbox"/> were forwarded to the Commission
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> will be forwarded to the Commission
<u>with this report</u>
Annual reports to stockholders:
<input type="checkbox"/> are published
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> are not published

FOR ASSISTANCE IN COMPLETION OF THIS FORM:

Contact the Michigan Public Service Commission (Jennifer Brooks) at brooks10@michigan.gov OR forward correspondence to:

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division (Jennifer Brooks)
7109 W Saginaw Hwy
PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Shareholders and the
Board of Directors of Alpena Power Company

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Alpena Power Company (the "Company"), which comprise the balance sheet – regulatory basis as of December 31, 2018, and the related statements of income – regulatory basis, retained earnings and comprehensive income – regulatory basis, and cash flows – regulatory basis for the year then ended, included on pages 110 through 123 of the accompanying Michigan Public Service Commission Form P-521, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Company's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of the significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the regulatory-basis financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Alpena Power Company as of December 31, 2018, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended December 31, 2018 in accordance with accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Basis of Accounting

As discussed in Note 1 to the financial statements, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the Michigan Public Service Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Straley Kamp & Kraenzlein P.C.

April 29, 2019

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose:

By authority conferred upon the Michigan Public Service Commission by 1919 PA 419, as amended, being MCL 460.55 et seq. and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq., this form is a regulatory support requirement. It is designed to collect financial and operational information from public utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Michigan Public Service Commission. This report is a nonconfidential public use form.

II. Who Must Submit:

Each major and nonmajor public utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees must submit this form.

NOTE: Major utilities means utilities that had, in each of the last three consecutive years, sales or transmission service that exceeded any one or more of the following:

- (a) one million megawatt-hours of total sales;
- (b) 100 megawatt-hours of sales for resale;
- (c) 500 megawatt-hours of gross interchange out; or
- (d) 500 megawatt-hours of wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses)

III. What and Where to Submit:

- (a) **Submit an original copy of this form to:**

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

Retain one copy of this report for your files. Also submit the SEARCHABLE electronic version of this record to Jennifer Brooks at the address below or to brooks10@michigan.gov

- (b) Submit immediately upon publication, one (1) copy of the latest annual report to

Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909

- (c) For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission of the form, a letter or report

(i) Contain a paragraph attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the schedules and pages listed below with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and

(ii) Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority or a state or other political subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications)

<u>Schedules</u>	<u>Reference Page</u>
Comparative Balance Sheet	110 - 113
Statement of Income	114 - 117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118 - 119
Statement of Cash Flows	120 - 121
Notes to Financial Statements	122 - 123

When accompanying this form, insert the letter or report immediately following the cover sheet. Use the following form for the letter or report unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under the date of _____ we have also reviewed schedules _____ of Form P-521 for the year filed with the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

State in the letter or report which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (d) Federal, state, and local governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies to meet their requirements for a charge from:

Michigan Public Service Commission
 Regulated Energy Division
 7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
 Lansing, MI 48909

IV. When to Submit

Submit this report form on or before April 30 of the year following the year covered by this report.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USOA.
- II. Enter in whole number (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required). The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances

at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's accounts.

- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "NONE" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to respondent, either
 - (a) Enter the words "NOT APPLICABLE" on the particular page(s), OR
 - (b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA", "NONE", or "NOT APPLICABLE" in column (c) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, 4 and 5.
- V. Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. Additional copies must be clear and readable.
- VI. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (See VIII. below). The date of the resubmission must be reported in the header for all form pages, whether or not they are changed from the previous filing.
- VII. Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses ().
- VIII. When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:


Michigan Public Service Commission
Regulated Energy Division
7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909
- IX. Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8 1/2 x 11 inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and page number supplemented.
- X. Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- XI. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- XII. Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8 1/2 x 11 inch size) instead of preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.
- XIII. A copy of the FERC Annual Report Form is acceptable to substitute for the same schedules of this report.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorized (Comm. Auth.) - The authorization of the Michigan Public Service Commission, or any other Commission. Name the Commission whose authorization was obtained and give the date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent - The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

MPSC FORM P-521

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS (Major and Nonmajor)

IDENTIFICATION		
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	02 Year of Report December 31, 2018	
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if name changed during year)		
04 Address of Principal Business Office at End of Year (Street, City, State, Zip) 401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707		
05 Name of Contact Person Vicki M Goodburne	06 Title of Contact Person Accounting Manager	
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip) 401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707		
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code: 989-358-4934	09 This Report is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) April 30, 2019
ATTESTATION		
The undersigned officer certifies that he/she has examined the accompanying report; that to the best of his/her knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the accompanying report are true and the accompanying report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the above named respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from and including January 1 and including December 31 of the year of the report.		
01 Name Gary Graham	03 Signature 	04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/19
02 Title President		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)

1. Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none", "not applicable", or "NA".

2. The "M" prefix below denotes those pages where the information requested by the MPSC differs from that requested by FERC. Each of these pages also contains the "M" designation on the page itself.

Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS		
General Information	101	
Control Over Respondent & Other Associated Companies	M 102	
Corporations Controlled by Respondent	103	
Officers and Employees	M 104	
Directors	105	
Security Holders and Voting Powers	M 106-107	
Important Changes During the Year	108-109	
Comparative Balance Sheet	M 110-113	
Statement of Income for the Year	M 114-117	
Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year	M 118-119	
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121	
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123	
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Assets and Other Debits)		
Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion	200-201	
Nuclear Fuel Materials	202-203	
Electric Plant in Service	M 204-211	
Electric Plant Leased to Others	213	
Electric Plant Held for Future Use	214	
Construction Work in Progress - Electric	M 216	
Construction Overheads - Electric	217	
General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure	M 218	
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant	M 219	
Nonutility Property	M 221	
Investment in Subsidiary Companies	224-225	
Material and Supply	227	
Allowances	228-229	
Extraordinary Property Losses	230B	
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230B	
Other Regulatory Assets	M 232	
Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	M 233	
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190)	234A-B	
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Credits)		
Capital Stock	250-251	
Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for Conversion Premium on Capital Stock, and Installments Received on Capital Stock	252	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018		
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued)					
Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)			
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Other Credits) (Continued)					
Other Paid-in Capital	253				
Discount on Capital Stock	254				
Capital Stock Expense	254				
Long Term Debt	256-257				
Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	M 261A-B				
Calculation of Federal Income Tax					
Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	M 262-263				
Distribution of Taxes Charged	M 262-263				
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Accelerated Amortization Property	M 272-273				
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Property	M 274-275				
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other	M 276A-B				
Other Regulatory Liabilities	M 278				
INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES					
Electric Operating Revenues	M 300-301				
Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules	304				
Sales for Resale	310-311				
Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	320-323	REPLACE WITH 320N-324N			
Number of Electric Department Employees	323				
Purchased Power	326-327				
Transmission of Electricity for Others	328-330				
Transmission of Electricity by Others	332				
Miscellaneous General Expenses - Electric	M 335				
Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant	M 336-337				
Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and Interest Charges Accounts	340				
COMMON SECTION					
Regulatory Commission Expenses	350-351				
Research, Development and Demonstration Activities	352-353				
Distribution of Salaries and Wages	354-355				
Common Utility Plant and Expenses	356				
ELECTRICAL PLANT STATISTICAL DATA					
Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	M 400				
Electric Energy Account	401				
Monthly Peaks and Output	401				
Steam-Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)	402-403				
Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)	406-407				
Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)	408-409				
Generating Plant Statistics (Other Plants)	410-411				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued)			
Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)	
ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DATA (Continued)			
Transmission Lines Statistics	422-423		
Transmission Lines Added During Year	424-425		
Substations	426-427		
Electric Distribution Meters and Line Transformers	429		
Environmental Protection Facilities	430		
Environmental Protection Expenses	431		
Renewable Energy Resources	432		
Renewable Energy Resource Expenses	433		
Footnote Data	450		
Stockholders' Report	--		
MPSC SCHEDULES			
Reconciliation of Deferred Income Tax Expenses	117A-B		
Operating Loss Carry Forward	117C		
Plant Acquisition Adjustments and Accumulated Provision for Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments	215		
Construction Work in Progress and Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric	216		
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization of Nonutility Property	221		
Investments	222-223		
Notes & Accounts Receivable Summary for Balance Sheet	226A		
Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts - Credit	226A		
Receivables From Associated Companies	226B		
Production Fuel and Oil Stocks	227A-B		
Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets	230A		
Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges	231A-B		
Deferred Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant	235A-B		
Unamortized Loss and Gain on Reacquired Debt	237A-B		
Securities Issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or Retired During the Year	255		
Notes Payable	260A		
Payables to Associated Companies	260B		
Investment Tax Credit Generated and Utilized	264-265		
Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets	268		
Customer Advances for Construction	268		
Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant	270A-B		
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Temporary	277		
Gain or Loss on Disposition of Property	280A-B		
Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others	281		
Particulars Concerning Certain Other Income Accounts	282		
Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Nonmajor)	320N-324N		
Number of Electric Department Employees	234N		
Sales to Railroad & Railways and Interdepartmental Sales	331A		
Rent From Electric Property & Interdepartmental Rents	331A		
Sales of Water and Water Power	331B		
Misc. Service Revenues & Other Electric Revenues	331B		
Lease Rentals Charged	333A-D		
Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities	341		

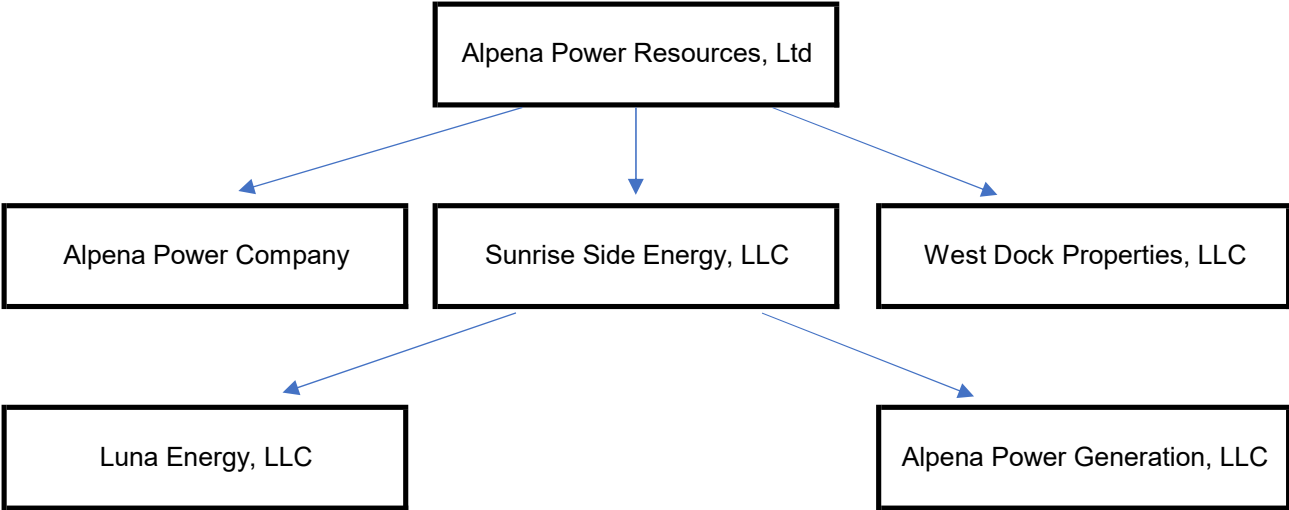
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Continued)

Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
MPSC SCHEDULES (Continued)		
Extraordinary Items	342	
Charges for Outside Professional and Other Consultative Services	357	
Summary of Costs Billed to Associated Companies	358-359	
Summary of Costs Billed from Associated Companies	360-361	
Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	400	
Changes Made or Scheduled to be Made in Generating Plant Capacities	412	
Steam-Electric Generating Plants	413A-B	
Hydroelectric Generating Plants	414-415	
Pumped Storage Generating Plants	416-418	
Internal Combustion Engine and Gas Turbine Generating Plants	420-421	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report 12/31/18
GENERAL INFORMATION			
<p>1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of accounts are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.</p> <p>Gary D Graham - President</p> <p>401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michigan 49707</p>			
<p>2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state the fact and give the type of organization and date organized.</p> <p>Michigan, April 28, 1924</p>			
<p>3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date which possession by receivership or trustee ceased.</p> <p>N/A</p>			
<p>4. State the classes of utility or other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.</p> <p>Distribution of Electric Energy-Michigan</p>			
<p>5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?</p> <p>1. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes..... Enter date when such independent accountant was initially engaged: _____</p> <p>2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p>			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2018	Year of Report December 31, 2018
CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT & OTHER ASSOCIATED COMPANIES			
<p>1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at end of year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.</p> <p>2. List any entities which respondent did not control either directly or indirectly and which did not control respondent but which were associated companies at any time during the year.</p>			
<p>1. Alpena Power Resources Ltd. owns 100% of Alpena Power Company common stock.</p> <p>2. West Dock Properties, LLC, Sunrise Side Energy, LLC, Alpena Power Generation, LLC, Luna Energy, LLC</p>			



Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/18

CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

1. Report below the names of all corporations business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.
2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.
3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

DEFINITIONS

1. See the Uniform of Accounts for a definition of control.
2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
4. Joint control is that which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line	Name of Company Controlled (a)	Kind of Business (b)	Percent Voting Stock Owned (c)	Footnote Ref. (d)
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/18

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

1. Report below the name, title, and salary for the five executive officers.
2. Report in column (b) salaries and wages accrued during the year including deferred compensation.
3. In column (c) report any other compensation provided, such as bonuses, car allowance, stock options and rights, savings contribution, etc., and explain in a footnote what the amounts represent. Provide type code for other compensation in column (d).
4. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show the name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent and the date the change in incumbency occurred.
5. Upon request, the Company will provide the Commission with supplemental information on officers and other employees and salaries.

Line	Name and Title	Base Wages	Other Compensation	Type of Other Compensation	Total Compensation
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Stephen H. Fletcher Chairman & CEO	353,235			353,235
2	Gary Graham President & COO	188,026			188,026
3	Audra Smith Corporate Secretary	104,405			104,405
4	Ken Dragiewicz Vice President	158,957			158,957
1	Footnote Data				
2					
3					
4					
5					

Compensation Type Code A=Executive Incentive Compensation
B=Incentive Plan (Matching Employer Contribution)
C=Stock Plans
D=Other Reimbursements

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

DIRECTORS

1. Report below any information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent.
2. Designate members of the Executive Committee by a triple asterisk and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asterisk.

Name and Title of Director (a)	Principal Business Address (b)	# of Directors Meetings During Yr (c)	Fees During Yr (d)
Stephen H. Fletcher Chairman & CEO	Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
Ann K. Burton	Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
Steven K. Mitchell	Sierra Vista, Arizona	3	\$ 14,196
Craig T. Hall	LeanLogistics, Inc. Holland, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
Timothy O. Schad	NuCraft Furniture Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
Steven K. York	Contract Professionals, Inc Waterford, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
Charon K. Fletcher	Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196
David Muir	Paragon Die & Engineering Grand Rapids, MI	3	\$ 14,196
Gary Graham President & COO	Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,196

Footnote Data

1

2

3

4

5

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS			
<p>1. (A) Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondent who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were then in order. If any such holder held in trust, give a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.), duration of trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.</p> <p>1. (B) Give also the name and indicate the voting powers resulting from ownership of securities of the respondent of each officer and director not included in the list of 10 largest security holders.</p> <p>2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement the circumstances whereby such security became vested with voting rights and give other important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent; if contingent, describe the contingency.</p> <p>3. If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.</p> <p>4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities of the respondent or any securities or other assets owned by the respondent, including prices, expiration dates, and other material information relating to exercise of the options, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of such securities or assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders. This instruction is inapplicable to convertible securities or to any securities substantially all of which are outstanding in the hands of the general public where the options, warrants, or rights were issued on a prorata basis.</p>			
<p>1. Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to end of year, and state the purpose of such closing:</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> 08/30/2018 - Shares sold</p>			
<p>2. State the total number of votes cast at the latest general proxy meeting prior to the end of year for election of directors of the respondent and number of such notes cast by proxy:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Total: 264,487</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By Proxy: 264,487</p>			
<p>3. Give the date and place of such meeting:</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> 04/16/18 Alpena Power Company</p>			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS (Continued)

Line	Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a)	VOTING SECURITIES Number of votes as of (date):			
		Total Votes (b)	Common Stock (c)	Preferred Stock (d)	Other (e)
4	TOTAL votes all voting securities	245,480	245,480		
5	TOTAL number of security holders	1	1		
6	TOTAL votes of security holders listed below				
7	Alpena Power Resources, Ltd.				
8	401 N. 9th Avenue				
9	Alpena, Michigan 49707				
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					

RESPONSE/NOTES TO INSTRUCTION

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR			
Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none", "not acceptable" or "NA" where applicable. If the information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears.			
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefor and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents and other conditions. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements etc. 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarantees including issuance of short-term debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee. 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments. 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year. 9. State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year. 10. Describe briefly and materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on page 106, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest. 11. (Reserved.) 12. If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by instruction 1 to 11 above, such notes may be attached to this page. 			
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. NONE 2. NONE 3. NONE 4. NONE 5. NONE 6. \$2,651,640 of Energy Thrift Notes were issued in 2018. These notes have a weighted average interest rate of 2.81% and are due in one to seven years after issuance. 			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (Continued)			
<p>7. None</p> <p>8. Most non-union employees received a 3.0% increase effective 4-16-18. The total estimated cost for the remainder of 2018 was \$25,387. Most union employees received a 3% increase effective 12-25-17. The total estimated cost for 2018 was \$25,896.</p> <p>9. None</p> <p>10. None</p> <p>11. N/A</p> <p>12. None</p>			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	--	---	----------------------------

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS)

Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	200-201	68,123,222	71,139,713
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200-201	1,091,272	837,921
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 2 and 3)		69,214,494	71,977,634
5	(Less) Accum. Prov for Depr. Amort. Depl (108, 110, 111, 115)	200-201	(27,126,767)	(28,299,921)
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 4 less 5)		42,087,727	43,677,713
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab (120.1)			
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies - Stock Account (120.2)			
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)			
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)			
11	Nuclear Fuel under Capital Leases (120.6)			
12	(Less) Accumulated Provision of Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assemblies (120.5)	202-203		
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter total of lines 7-11 less 12)			
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 6 and 13)		42,087,727	43,677,713
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)	122		
16	Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117)	---		
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS			
18	Nonutility Property (121)	221		
19	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)	---		
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)	222-223		
21	Investments in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	224-225		
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 224, line 42)			
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228-229		
24	Other Investments (124)		54,027	55,980
25	Sinking Funds (125)			
26	Depreciation Fund (126)			
27	Amoritization Fund - Federal (127)			
28	Other Special Funds (128)			
29	Special Funds (Non-Major Only) (129)			
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)			
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176)			
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Total of lines 18 thru 21, 23 thru 31)		54,027	55,980
33	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS			
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-Major Only) (130)		137,822	187,794
35	Cash (131)	---		
36	Special Deposits (132-134)	---		
37	Working Fund (135)	---		
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)	222-223		
39	Notes Receivable (141)	226A		
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)	226A	3,058,050	2,910,871
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)	226A	65,989	85,509
42	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Uncoll. Acct.- Credit (144)	226A	(25,000)	(25,000)
43	Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies (145)	226B		
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146)	226B	5,622	6,162
45	Fuel Stock (151)	227		
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)	227		
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)	227		
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)	227	458,287	362,591
49	Merchandise (155)	227		
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)	227		
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)	202-203, 227		
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)	228-229		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS) (Continued)

Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	---		
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	227		
55	Gas Stored Underground-Current (164.1)	---		
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)	---		
57	Prepayments (165)	---	953,203	1,128,476
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)	---		
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)	---		
60	Rents Receivable (172)	---		
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)	---		
62	Misc Current and Accrued Assets (174)		992,543	1,049,459
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
64	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets (175)			
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
66	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets - Hedges (176)			
67	TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter total of lines 34 thru 66)		5,646,516	5,705,862
68	DEFERRED DEBITS			
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)	---		
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230		
71	Unrecovered Plant & Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230		
72	Other Regulatory Assets (192)	232	7,260,034	7,462,854
73	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Elec) (183)	231		
74	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Gas) (183.1)	---		
75	Other Prelim. Survey & Investigation Charges (183.2)			
76	Clearing Accounts (184)	---		
77	Temporary Facilities (185)	---		
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	157,487	203,867
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (187)	235		
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend (188)	352-353		
81	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (176)		194,999	264,061
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	2,898,660	2,756,981
83	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (191)	---	957,736	887,838
84	TOTAL Deferred Debits (Enter total of lines 69 thru 83)		11,468,916	11,575,601
85	TOTAL Assets and Other Debits (Enter total of lines 14 thru 16, 32, 67, and 84)		59,257,186	61,015,156

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/18
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)				
Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL			
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	250-251	2,644,870	2,454,800
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	250-251	0	0
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)	252		
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)	252		
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)	252		
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253		
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	252		
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	254		
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	254		
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)	118-119	16,096,212	16,740,413
12	(216.1)	118-119		
13	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)	250-251		
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218)			
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	122(a)(b)	25,711	27,161
16	TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter total of lines 2 thru 15)		18,766,793	19,222,374
17	LONG-TERM DEBT			
18	Bonds (221)	256-257		
19	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)	256-257		
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256-257		
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	256-257	12,617,724	12,751,106
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)	---		
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt -Debit (226)	---		
24	TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter total lines 18 thru 23)		12,617,724	12,751,106
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES			
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Noncurrent (227)			
27	Accumulated Prov. for Property Insurance (228.1)			
28	Accumulated Prov. for Injuries and Damage (228.2)			
29	Accumulated Prov. for Pensions and Benefits (228.3)			
30	Accumulated Misc. Operating Provisions (228.4)			
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)			
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities			
33	LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges			
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)			
35	TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter total of lines 26 thru 34)			
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES			
37	Notes Payable (231)		1,202,430	2,740,525
38	Accounts Payable (232)		2,245,935	2,110,306
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)			
41	Customer Deposits (235)		208,013	198,412
42	Taxes Accrued (236)	262-263	522,630	700,829
43	Interest Accrued (237)		54,855	60,604
44	Dividends Declared (238)			
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS) (Continued)				
Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
46	Matured Interest (240)			
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)			
48	Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)		1,142,684	1,443,203
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)			
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)			
51	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities			
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)			
53	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges			
54	Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (246)			
55	State and Local Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - (246.1)			
56	Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247)			
57	State and Local Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247.1)			
58	TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter total of lines 37 thru 57)		5,376,547	7,253,879
59	DEFERRED CREDITS			
60	Customer Advances for Construction (252)		28,129	31,776
61	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)	266-267	35,972	29,041
62	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plt. (256)	270		
63	Other Deferred Credits (253)	269	9,548,279	8,818,175
64	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)	278	4,488,343	4,487,509
65	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes (285)		100,041	103,079
66	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes (246)		83,588	83,323
67	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)		6,390,824	6,376,233
68	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)	272-277	1,820,945	1,858,661
69	TOTAL Deferred Credits (Enter total of lines 60 thru 68)		22,496,122	21,787,797
70	TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter total of lines 16, 24, 35, 58 and 69)		59,257,186	61,015,156

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses for Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (l,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
3. Report data for lines 7,9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1,404.2, 404.3, 407.1, and 407.2
4. Use pages 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to....

Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	TOTAL	
			Current Year (c)	Previous Year (d)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME			
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	35,799,197	34,989,155
3	Operating Expenses			
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320-323	28,217,150	28,369,280
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320-323	934,580	1,034,161
6	Depreciation Expenses (403)	336-337	1,888,350	1,848,558
7	(403.1)			
8	Amortization and Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)	336-337	12,382	14,946
9	Amortization of Utility Plant Acq. Adj (406)	336-337		
10	Amort. Of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)			
11	Amort. Of Conversion Expenses (407)			
12	Regulatory Debits			
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits			
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262-263	1,200,396	1,122,659
15	Income Taxes-Federal (409.1)	262-263	479,092	168,528
16	-Other (409.1)	262-263	139,500	41,300
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234,272-276	839,112	1,625,120
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234,272-276	(711,025)	(1,124,109)
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj.- Net (411.4)	266-267	(6,931)	(7,428)
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)	270A-B		
21	Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.6)	235A-B		
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances			
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances			
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)			
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		32,992,606	33,093,015
26	Net Utility Operating Income (Enter Total of line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 27)		2,806,591	1,896,140

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

...retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

7. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes may be included on pages 122-123.

8. Enter on pages 122-123 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior years.

10. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 2 to 23, and report the information in the blank space on pages 122-123 or in a footnote.

ELECTIC UTILITY		GAS UTILITY		OTHER UTILITY		Line
Current Year (e)	Previous Year (f)	Current Year (g)	Previous Year (h)	Current Year (i)	Previous Year (j)	
						1
35,799,197	34,989,155					2
						3
28,217,150	28,369,280					4
934,580	1,034,161					5
1,888,350	1,848,558					6
						7
12,382	14,946					8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
1,200,396	1,122,659					14
479,092	168,528					15
139,500	41,300					16
839,112	1,625,120					17
(711,025)	(1,124,109)					18
(6,931)	(7,428)					19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
32,992,606	33,093,015					25
2,806,591	1,896,140					26

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (cont'd)

Line	OTHER UTILITY		OTHER UTILITY		OTHER UTILITY	
	Current Year (k)	Previous Year (l)	Current Year (m)	Previous Year (n)	Current Year (o)	Previous Year (p)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5		N/A				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)					
Line	Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total		
			Current Year (c)	Previous Year (d)	
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)		2,806,591	1,896,140	
28	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS				
29	Other Income				
30	Nonutility Operating Income				
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)	282			
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. Of Merchandising, Job. And Contract Work	282			
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)	282	75,522	73,980	
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)	282	(63,346)	(61,644)	
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)	282	18,837	18,026	
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119,282			
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)	282	2,332	1,913	
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)	282			
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)	282			
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)	280		0	
41	TOTAL Other Income (enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		33,345	32,275	
42	Other Income Deductions				
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)	280			
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)	340			
45	Donations (426.1)		102,064	2,036	
46	Life Insurance (426.2)				
47	Penalties (426.3)			0	
48	Exp. For Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		13,467	12,466	
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		10,419	10,224	
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		125,950	24,726	
51	Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions				
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263		0	
53	Income Taxes - Federal (409.2)	262-263	(20,288)	169	
54	Income Taxes - Other (409.2)	262-263			
55	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2)	234,272-	36,214	66,261	
56	(Less) Provision for Deffered Income Taxes - Cr. (411.2)	234,272-		(5,056)	
57	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (411.5)	264-265			
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)	264-265			
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (total of 52 thru 58)		15,926	61,374	
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (total of lines 41,50 & 59)		(108,531)	(53,825)	
61	INTEREST CHARGES				
62	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)	257	362,860	339,921	
63	Amort. Of Debt Disc. And Expense (428)	256-257			
64	Amortizaion of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1)				
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)	256-257			
66	(Less) Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1)				
67	Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430)	257-340			
68	Other Interest Expense (431)	340	267,845	271,102	
69	(Less) Allow. for Borrowed Funds Used During Const.-Cr. (432)				
70	Net Interest Charges (total of lines 62 thru 69)		630,705	611,023	
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (total lines 27,60,70)		2,067,355	1,231,292	
72	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS				
73	Extraordinary Income (434)	342			
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)	342			
75	Net Extraordinary Items (total line 73 less line 74)				
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263			
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines 75 less line 76)		0	0	
78	Net Income (Enter Total of lines 71 and 77)		2,067,355	1,231,292	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

1. Report on this page the charges to accounts 410, 411 and 420 reported in the contra accounts 190, 281, 282, 283 and 284. In the event the deferred income tax expenses reported on pages 114-117 do not directly reconcile with the amounts found on these pages, then provide the additional information requested in instruction #3, on a separate page.

2. The charges to the subaccounts of 410 and 411 found on pages 114-117 should agree with the subaccount totals reported on these pages.

Line No.	Electric Utility	Gas Utility
1 Debits to Account 410 from:		
2 Account 190	469,877	
3 Account 281		
4 Account 282	171,776	
5 Account 283	233,673	
6 Account 284		
7 Reconciling Adjustments		
8 TOTAL Account 410.1 (on pages 114-115 line 17)	875,326	
9 TOTAL Account 410.2 (on page 117 line 55)		
10 Credits to Account 411 from:		
11 Account 190	(276,706)	
12 Account 281		
13 Account 282	(186,367)	
14 Account 283	(247,952)	
15 Account 284		
16 Reconciling Adjustments		
17 TOTAL Account 411.1 (on page 114-115 line 18)	(711,025)	
18 TOTAL Account 411.2 (on page 117 line 56)		
19 Net ITC Adjustment:		
20 ITC Utilized for the Year DR		
21 ITC Amortized for the Year CR	(6,931)	
22 ITC Adjustments:		
23 Adjust last year's estimate to actual per filed return		
24 Other (specify)		
25 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.4*	(6,931)	
26 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.5**		
27 Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 420***		

* on pages 114-15 line 19

** on page 117 line 57

*** on page 117 line 58

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

3. (a) Provide a detailed reconciliation of the applicable deferred income tax expense subaccount(s) reported on pages 114-117 with the amount reported on these pages. (b) Identify all contra accounts (other than accounts 190 and 281-284). (c) Identify the company's regulatory authority to utilize contra accounts other than accounts 190 or 281-284 for the recording of deferred income tax expense(s).

Non Utility	Total Utility	Other Income	Total Company	Line No.
				1
36,214	433,663		469,877	2
				3
	171,776		171,776	4
	233,673		233,673	5
				6
				7
36,214	839,112			8
				9
				10
	(276,706)		(276,706)	11
				12
	(186,367)		(186,367)	13
	(247,952)		(247,952)	14
				15
				16
	(711,025)			17
				18
				19
				20
	(6,931)		(6,931)	21
				22
				23
				24
	(6,931)			25
				26
				27

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

OPERATING LOSS CARRYFORWARD

Fill in below when the company sustains an operating loss, loss carryback or carryforward whenever or wherever applicable.

Line No.	Year (a)	Operating Loss (b)	Loss Carryforward (F) or Carryback (B) (c)	Loss Utilized		Balance Remaining (f)
				Amount (d)	Year (e)	
1		None				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 118)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR

- Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
- Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
- State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
- List first account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings), reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit, items in that order.
- Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- Show separately the state and federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings)
- Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123.

Line No.	Item (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Amount (c)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)		
1	Balance-Beginning of Year		16,096,212
2	Changes (<i>Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts</i>)		
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)		
4	Credit: Unrealized gain on securities		
5	Credit: Taxes related to unrealized gain on securities		
6	Credit: Minimum pension liability		
7	Credit: Taxes related to Minimum pension liability		
8	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (439)		0
9	Debit: Redemption of Common Stock		(1,158,667)
10	Debit:		
11	Debit:		
12	Debit:		
13	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (439)		(1,158,667)
14	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 Less Account 418.1)		2,067,355
15	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)		
22	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)		
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock		
24			
25			
26			
27			
28	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR (Continued)				
Line No.	Item (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Amount (c)	
29	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)		(264,487)	
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)		(264,487)	
36	Transfers from Account 216.1 Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings			
37	Balance - End of the Year (Enter Total of lines 1 thru 36)		16,740,413	
<p>APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)</p> <p>State balance and purpose of each appropriated retained earnings amount at end of year and give accounting entries for any applications of appropriated retained earnings during the year.</p>				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)			
<p>APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDERAL (Account 215.1)</p> <p>State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as of the end of the year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licenses held by the respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto have been made during the year, explain such items in a footnote.</p>				
44	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)			
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1)			
46	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216)		16,740,413	
<p>UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 216.1)</p>				
47	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)			
48	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)			
49	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)			
50	Other Changes (Explain)			
51	Balance-End of Year (Enter Total of lines 47 thru 50)			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

1. If the notes to the cash flow statement in the respondent's annual stockholders report are applicable to this statement, such notes should be included on pages 122-123. Information about noncash investing and financing activities should be provided on pages 122-123. "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year" with related amounts on the balance sheet.

2. Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group others.

3. Operating Activities-Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show on pages 122-123 the amounts of interest paid (net of amounts capitalized) and income taxes paid.

Line No.	Description (See instructions for Explanation of Codes) (a)	Amounts (b)
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: (enter outflows from company as negative	
2	Net Income (Line 72 (c) on page 117	2,067,355
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:	
4	Depreciation and Depletion	2,094,703
5	Amortization of (Specify)	
6	Intangible Plant	
7		
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)	164,301
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)	(6,931)
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables	127,119
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory	95,696
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory	(232,189)
13	Net (Increase) Decrease in Payables and Accrued Expenses	339,238
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets	(46,380)
15	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Liabilities	
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction	3,647
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies	
18	Other:	
19	Deferred Credits	(930,152)
20		
21		
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of lines 2 thru 21)	3,676,407
23		
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:	
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land):	
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)	(3,524,008)
27	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel	
28	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant	
29	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant	
30	(Less) Allowance to Other Funds Used During Construction	
31	Other:	
32		
33		
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)	(3,524,008)
35		
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)	
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)	(160,680)
38		
39	Investments in and Advances to Associated and Subsidiary Companies	
40	Contributions and Advances from Associated and Subsidiary Companies	
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)	
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companies	
43		
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)	
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>4. Investing Activities</p> <p>(a) Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of asset acquired with liabilities assumed on pages 122-123.</p> <p>(b) Don not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost on pages 122-123.</p> | <p>5. Codes used:</p> <p>(a) Net proceeds or payments.</p> <p>(b) Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt.</p> <p>(c) Include commercial paper.</p> <p>(d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.</p> <p>6. Enter on pages 122-123 clarifications and explanations.</p> |
|--|--|

Line No.	Description (See instructions for Explanation of Codes) (a)	Amount (b)
46	Loans Made or Purchased	
47	Collections on Loans	
48		
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables	
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory	
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation	
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses	
53	Other:	
54		
55		
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities	
57	(Total of lines 34 thru 55)	(3,684,688)
58		
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:	
60	Proceeds from Issuance of:	
61	Long Term Debt (b)	2,834,529
62	Preferred Stock	
63	Common Stock	
64	Other:	1,538,095
65		
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)	
67	Other:	
68		
69		
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of lines 61 thru 69)	4,372,624
71		
72	Payments for Retirement of:	
73	Long Term Debt (b)	(2,701,147)
74	Preferred Stock	
75	Common Stock	(1,348,737)
76	Other:	
77		
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)	
79		
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock	
81	Dividends on Common Stock	(264,487)
82	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities	
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)	58,253
84		
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	
86	(Total of lines 22, 57 and 83)	49,972
87		
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year	137,822
89		
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year	187,794

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This report is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES

1. Report in columns (b), (c), (d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.
2. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges
3. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.

Line No.	Item (a)	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available for Sale Securities (b)	Minimum Pension Liability and adjustment (net amount) (c)	Foreign Currency Hedges (d)	Other Adjustments (e)
1	Unrealized gain on Securities	1,450			
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This report is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Year) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES (cont'd)

Line No.	Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f)	Other Cash Flow Hedges (specify) (g)	Totals for each category of items recorded in Account 219 (h)	Net Income (carried forward from Page 117, Line 72) (i)	Total Comprehensive Income (j)
1			1,450		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.</p> <p>2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.</p> <p>3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year,</p> | <p>references to Commission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.</p> <p>4. Where Accounts 189, <i>Unamortized Loss on Recquired Debt</i>, and 257, <i>Unamortized Gain on Recquired Debt</i>, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 16 of Uniform System of Accounts.</p> <p>5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.</p> <p>6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be herein.</p> |
|---|--|

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Operations. Alpena Power Company (the "Company") is primarily engaged in the distribution and retail sale of electric energy to approximately 16,400 residential, commercial and industrial customers in the Alpena area, situated in the northeastern Lower Peninsula of Michigan. The Company has been in operation since 1881. The Company purchased 99% of its power from Consumers Energy Company and received 25% of its revenue from its two largest customers.

Affiliated Entities. Alpena Power Resources, Ltd ("APResources") owns 100% of the Company's common stock. APResources also owns 100% of West Dock Properties, LLC ("West Dock") and Sunrise Side Energy, LLC ("Sunrise Side"). Sunrise Side owns 100% of Alpena Power Generation, LLC ("APGen") and 100% of Luna Energy LLC ("Luna").

Basis of Presentation. The accompanying financial statements are prepared using accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America and the Uniform Systems of Accounts prescribed by the Michigan Public Service Commission ("MPSC").

Electric Utility Plant. Property is recorded at original cost (cost to the entity first devoting the plant to service). The cost of property additions, including replacements of units of property and betterments, is capitalized. Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are expensed.

Depreciation. Depreciation rates on the Company's property are set, on a group basis, by the MPSC. The depreciation rates are intended to expense, over the expected life of the property, both the original cost of the property and the expected costs to remove or retire the property at the end of its useful life. The portion related to expensing the expected costs to remove or retire property is known in the utility industry as negative salvage value. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, the accompanying financial statements reflect both components of depreciation expense as a charge to accumulated depreciation. Under the MPSC accounting requirements when the regulated property is ultimately retired, or otherwise disposed of in the ordinary course of business, the original cost of the property and the actual removal costs, less salvage proceeds, are charged to accumulated depreciation. With respect to the retirement or disposal of non-regulated property, the resulting gains or losses are recognized in income. The Company's ratio of depreciation to the average gross balance of property was approximately 3.01% in 2018 and 3.02% in 2017.

Cash and Cash Equivalents. The Company considers all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less as cash equivalents. The carrying amount of cash equivalents approximates market value due to the short-term maturity of these investments.

Accounts Receivable. Trade accounts receivable are recorded at the billed amount and do not bear interest. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, customer accounts with credit balances are netted against accounts receivable in the accompanying financial statements.

Investments. An investment in business entities in which the Company does not have control, but has the ability to exercise significant influence over the operating and financial policies, are accounted for under the equity method. The Company performs tests of impairment if certain triggering events occur or if there has been a decline in value that may be other-than-temporary. Investments in securities available-for-sale are stated at market value.

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 1 — Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Regulation and Regulatory Assets and Liabilities. The Company is subject to regulation by the MPSC with respect to accounting and rate matters. As a regulated utility, the Company meets the criteria of Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 980, Regulated Operations. This accounting standard recognizes the ratemaking process which results in differences in the application of generally accepted accounting principles between regulated and non-regulated business. These regulatory assets and liabilities are deferred (normally treated as expenses or revenues in non-regulated business) and are being amortized as the costs are included in rates and recovered from customers.

Revenue Recognition. Revenues for electric service are recognized on a utilizing cycle billing. The Company accrues revenue for electricity used by its customers but not billed at month end.

Revenues include amounts collected from customers by application of purchased power supply cost factors. The purpose of these factors is to allow the Company to recover its purchased power supply costs. The factors are approved by the MPSC and are subject to reconciliation hearings. Any over or under recovery of purchased power supply costs is recorded as an adjustment to revenues, pending the results of the reconciliation hearings.

Income Taxes. The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of Alpena Power Resources, LTD, the parent company of Alpena Power Company. For federal income tax purposes, the Company generally computes depreciation using accelerated methods and shorter depreciable lives, and bonus depreciation for qualifying new property additions. Deferred taxes are provided for timing differences between the tax basis of assets and liabilities and their reported amounts in the Company's financial statements. In accordance with MPSC accounting requirements, deferred tax assets and liabilities are reflected in the Company's accompanying balance sheet as deferred debit and deferred credits.

Compensated Absences. The Company provides paid vacation to regular full-time employees. The amount of paid vacation for which regular full-time employees become eligible at their regular straight-time hourly rate is dependent on their length of service on a monthly basis. Each employee may carry over unused hours provided they do not exceed the maximum level based on years of service. The accrued benefits were \$148,883 and \$150,058 as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

Comprehensive Income (Loss). Comprehensive Income (Loss) is the change in common shareholder's equity during a period from transactions and events from non-owner sources, including net income.

Advertising. Advertising costs are generally expensed as incurred. Advertising costs were \$8,007, \$7,999, and \$7,138 for the years ended 2018, 2017, and 2016, respectively.

Use of Estimates. The Company's accounting principles require management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Specific estimates include allowance for doubtful accounts, accrued unbilled revenue, depreciation, and pension and post-retirement benefit obligations. The estimates are based on an analysis of the best information available. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Restatements and Reclassifications. Where appropriate, the 2017 and 2016 financial statements have been restated to reflect the 2018 financial statements' presentation. These reclassifications had no effect on net income.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 2 — Long-Term Debt

The Company sells unsecured Energy Thrift Note Certificates, available only to residents of the State of Michigan, at various interest rates (competitive with other instruments with similar terms).

A summary of interest rates on certificates outstanding is as follows:

	December 31,	
	2018	2017
Certificates outstanding	\$ 12,751,106	\$ 12,617,724
Weighted average cost	2.89%	2.80%
Interest rate range at December 31	1.25% to 3.75%	1.25% to 3.50%

The table below shows maturities (principal and compounded interest) for long-term debt outstanding at December 31, 2018.

2019	\$ 3,889,059
2020	1,363,896
2021	776,216
2022	572,399
2023	2,454,950
Due Thereafter	3,694,586
	<u>\$ 12,751,106</u>

Note 3 — Purchased Power

Alpena Power purchases power from Consumers Energy (Consumers) under an agreement that expires December 31, 2024. Under the agreement, Alpena Power must purchase 35 megawatts of firm power at all times, except in certain circumstances involving significant load loss, when the required purchases can be reduced to 26 megawatts. Additional purchases of non-firm power are permitted at all times. Rates under the agreement provide for fixed capacity charges and variable energy charges. The minimum annual payments under the agreement, assuming that significant load loss does not occur, will be \$10,860,000 through 2024. The cost of power purchased under this agreement was \$23,002,573 in 2018, \$23,421,494 in 2017 and \$21,413,937 in 2016. This contract meets the normal purchases and sales exception for commodity price risk and therefore accounted for under the accrual method.

Alpena Power entered into an agreement during 2018 to purchase additional power as backup or supplemental, as required by legislation. Alpena Power is guaranteed an additional 10 megawatts each year and is billed \$35,000 monthly. The cost of power purchased under this agreement was \$245,000 in 2018. During 2017 and 2016 this additional power was purchased from one of its customers when this customer generated excess power.

Alpena Power purchases power from two of its customers, when those customers generate power in excess of their needs. The cost of power purchased from those customers is Alpena Power's avoided energy cost, which amounted to \$13,987 in 2018, \$142,734 in 2017, and \$144,625 in 2016.

Note 4 — Capital Stock

The Company's capital stock consists of a single class of common stock (100% owned by Alpena Power Resources, Ltd). Holders of common stock have one vote per share.

During 2018 the Company reacquired 19,007 shares of its outstanding common stock. The cost of the reacquisition of shares was \$1,348,737.

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 5 — Fair Value Measurements

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date in the principal or most advantageous market. Fair value is a market-based measurement that is determined based on inputs, which refer broadly to assumptions that market participants' use in pricing assets or liabilities. These inputs can be readily observable, market corroborated or generally unobservable inputs. The Company makes certain assumptions it believes that market participants would use in pricing assets or liabilities, including assumptions about risk, and the risks inherent in the inputs to valuation techniques. The Company believes it uses valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable market-based inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

A fair value hierarchy has been established, that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value in three broad levels. The fair value hierarchy gives the highest priority to quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3). In some cases, the inputs used to measure fair value might fall in different levels of the fair value hierarchy. All assets and liabilities are required to be classified in their entirety based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. Assessing the significance of a particular input may require judgment considering factors specific to the asset or liability and may affect the valuation of the asset or liability and its placement within the fair value hierarchy.

The Company classifies fair value balances based on the fair value hierarchy defined as follows:

- Level 1 - Consists of unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Company has the ability to access as of the reporting date.
- Level 2 - Consists of inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are directly observable for the asset or liability or indirectly observable through corroboration with observable market data.
- Level 3 - Consists of unobservable inputs for assets or liabilities whose fair value is estimated based on internally developed models or methodologies using inputs that are generally less readily observable and supported by little, if any, market activity at the measurement date. Unobservable inputs are developed based on the best available information and subject to cost-benefit constraints.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 6 — Pension

Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) Topic 715, Compensation – Retirement Benefits requires companies to (1) recognize the overfunded or underfunded status of defined benefit pension and defined benefit other post-retirement plans in its financial statements, (2) recognize as a component of other comprehensive income, net of tax, the actuarial gains or losses and the prior service costs or credits that arise during the period but are not immediately recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost, (3) recognize adjustments to other comprehensive income when the actuarial gains or losses, prior service costs or credits, and transition assets or obligations are recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost, (4) measure post-retirement benefit plan assets and plan obligations as of the date of the employer's balance sheet, and (5) disclose additional information in the notes to financial statements about certain effects on net periodic benefit cost in the upcoming fiscal year that arise from delayed recognition of the actuarial gains and losses and the prior service cost and credits.

Alpena Power recorded the charges related to the additional liability as a regulatory asset on the Balance Sheet since the traditional rate setting process allows for the recovery of pension and other post-retirement plan costs.

Pension Plan Benefits. Alpena Power has a non-contributory defined benefit pension plan for all eligible employees. The plan provides defined benefits based upon years of service and career average salary. Alpena Power used a measurement date of December 31 for 2018 and 2017.

The following table reconciles the obligations, assets, and funded status of the plan as well as the amounts recognized as prepaid pension cost or pension liability in the Company's balance sheet.

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Change in projected benefit obligation:		
Benefit obligation, beginning of period	\$ 18,025,688	\$ 16,953,245
Service cost	344,776	371,683
Interest cost	633,803	678,302
Actuarial (gain) loss	(14,470)	(133,179)
Assumption changes	(1,297,031)	944,853
Benefits paid	(818,390)	(789,216)
Benefit obligation, end of period	<u>16,874,376</u>	<u>18,025,688</u>
Change in plan assets:		
Fair value, beginning of period	13,454,972	12,113,549
Actual earnings (losses) on plan assets	(856,888)	1,621,845
Company contribution	951,885	508,794
Benefits paid	(818,390)	(789,216)
Fair value, end of period	<u>12,731,579</u>	<u>13,454,972</u>
Funded status as of December 31	<u>\$ (4,142,797)</u>	<u>\$ (4,570,716)</u>
Amount recognized in post-retirement benefits	<u>\$ (4,142,797)</u>	<u>\$ (4,570,716)</u>
Amounts recognized in regulatory asset	<u>\$ 5,695,535</u>	<u>\$ 5,608,698</u>

The components of net benefit cost and other amounts recognized in regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss) are:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Net Benefit Cost		
Service cost	\$ 344,776	\$ 371,683
Interest cost	633,803	678,302
Expected return on plan assets	(1,096,279)	(982,528)
Amortization of actuarial loss	554,829	635,147
Net Benefit Cost	<u>437,129</u>	<u>702,604</u>
Other changes in Plan Assets and Benefit obligations recognized in regulatory assets or other comprehensive income (loss)		
Net actuarial (gain) loss	641,666	172,357
Recognized actuarial gain (loss)	(554,829)	(635,147)
Total recognized, pre tax	<u>\$ 86,837</u>	<u>\$ (462,790)</u>
Total recognized in net benefit cost, regulatory asset or other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax	<u>\$ 523,966</u>	<u>\$ 239,814</u>

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
Alpena Power Company			

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 6 — Pension (continued)

During 2018 the plan's total unrecognized net loss increased by \$86,837. The variance between the actual and expected return on plan assets during 2018 increased the total unrecognized net loss by \$1,953,167.

The assumptions used to determine weighted average for benefit obligations were as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Discount rate	4.20%	3.60%
Rate of compensation increase	3.00%	3.00%

The assumptions used to determine the weighted average for net periodic benefit cost were as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Discount rate	3.60%	4.10%
Expected long-term return on plan assets	8.25%	8.25%
Rate of compensation increase	3.00%	3.00%
Recognition period for gains and losses	6.86	6.89

The change in unrecognized net gain/loss is one measure of the degree to which important assumptions have coincided with actual experience. During 2018 the unrecognized net loss increased by .5% of the December 31, 2017 projected benefit obligation. The company changes important assumptions whenever changing conditions warrant. The discount rate is typically changed at least annually and the expected long-term return on plan assets will typically be

revised every three to five years. Other material assumptions include the compensation increase rates, rates of employee termination, and rates of participant mortality.

The pension plan's asset allocations at December 31 for 2018 and 2017, and the target allocation for 2018, by asset category were as follows:

	Target	2018	2017
Equity securities	45%-65%	55%	61%
Debt securities	15%-35%	24%	22%
Real Estate	0-10%	0%	5%
Other (guaranteed interest)	10-20%	21%	12%
Total	100%	100%	100%

The primary goal of the Company's pension plan investment strategy is to ensure that pension liabilities are met in a manner that minimizes the Company's net periodic benefit cost over the long-term. The strategy incorporates an assessment of the proper long-term level of risk for the plan, considering factors such as the long-term nature of the plan's liabilities, the current funded status of the plan, and the impact of asset allocation on the volatility and magnitude of the plan's contributions and expense. While no significant changes in the asset allocation are expected during the upcoming year, the Company may make changes at any time.

Pension plan investments are recorded at fair value. See Note 2 – Fair Value Measurements, for more information regarding the fair value hierarchy and the classification of fair value measurements based on the types of inputs used.

The following table provides the fair values of our pension investments by asset class:

Asset Class	December 31, 2018		
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Money market	\$ 697,176	\$ -	\$ -
Fixed Income	-	3,628,936	-
Equities	7,807,786	-	-
Alternatives	491,131	-	-
Other	106,550	-	-
Total	\$ 9,102,643	\$ 3,628,936	\$ -

Asset Class	December 31, 2017		
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Money market	\$ 383,549	\$ -	\$ -
Fixed Income	-	3,600,711	-
Equities	8,869,546	-	-
Alternatives	487,266	-	-
Other	113,900	-	-
Total	\$ 9,854,261	\$ 3,600,711	\$ -

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 6 — Pension (continued)

Cash Flow: The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, are expected to be paid:

2019	\$	889,532
2020		958,574
2021		984,248
2022		997,202
2023		1,028,730
2024-2028		5,445,659

The Company expects to contribute \$380,000 to the plan during the upcoming year. Funding requirements for subsequent years are uncertain and will significantly depend on whether the plan's actuary changes any assumptions used to calculate plan funding levels, the actual return on plan assets, changes in the employee groups covered by the plan, and any legislative or regulatory changes affecting plan funding requirements. For tax planning, financial planning, cash flow management or cost reduction purposes the Company may increase, accelerate, decrease or delay contributions to the plan to the extent permitted by law.

Note 7 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB)

The Company provides certain post-retirement health care benefits to qualified retired employees. The health care plan is contributory with participants' contributions adjusted annually. The Company used a measurement date of December 31 for 2018 and 2017.

The following table reconciles the obligations, assets, and funded status of the plan as well as the amounts recognized as prepaid OPEB cost or OPEB liability in the Company's balance sheet.

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Change in projected benefit obligation:		
Benefit obligation, beginning of period	\$ (5,018,843)	\$ (4,790,617)
Service cost	(62,682)	(58,433)
Interest cost	(176,536)	(192,038)
Actuarial (gain) loss	7,732	115,261
Assumption changes	199,530	(291,497)
Benefits paid	220,185	198,481
Benefit obligation, end of period	\$ (4,830,614)	\$ (5,018,843)
Change in plan assets:		
Fair value, beginning of period	\$ 3,099,941	\$ 2,818,036
Actual earnings on plan assets	(216,538)	356,760
Company contribution	185,552	123,626
Benefits paid	(220,185)	(198,481)
Fair value, end of period	2,848,770	3,099,941
Funded status as of December 31	\$ (1,981,844)	\$ (1,918,902)
Amount recognized in post-retirement benefits	\$ (1,981,844)	\$ (1,918,902)
Amount recognized in regulatory asset or other comprehensive income		
Net actuarial loss (gain)	\$ 1,096,665	\$ 986,555
Prior service cost (credit)	-	(3,100)
Total, pre tax	\$ 1,096,665	\$ 983,455

The components of net benefit cost and other amounts recognized in regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss) are:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Net benefit cost		
Service cost	\$ 62,682	\$ 58,433
Interest cost	176,536	192,038
Expected return on plan assets	(179,133)	(162,706)
Recognized prior service cost (credit)	(3,100)	(77,445)
Recognized actuarial (gain) loss	78,299	98,557
Net Benefit Cost	135,284	108,877
Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized in regulatory assets or other comprehensive income (loss)		
Net actuarial (gain) loss	188,409	(17,818)
Recognized actuarial gain (loss)	(78,299)	(98,557)
Recognized prior service (cost) credit	3,100	77,445
Total recognized regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax	\$ 113,210	\$ (38,930)
Total recognized in net benefit cost, regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss), pre tax	\$ 248,494	\$ 69,947

During 2018 the plan's total unrecognized net loss increased by \$110,110. The variance between the actual and expected return on plan assets during 2018 increased the total unrecognized net loss by \$395,671. Because the total unrecognized net gain or loss exceeds the greater of 10% of the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or 10% of the plan assets, the excess will be amortized over the average expected future lifetime of plan participants. As of January 1, 2019, the average expected working lifetime of plan participants is 5.58 years.

Effect of 1% Increase in Trend on:		
Benefit Obligation	\$ 628,324	\$ 705,788
Total Service and Interest Cost	\$ 36,212	\$ 38,438
Effect of 1% Decrease in Trend on:		
Benefit Obligation	\$ (525,319)	\$ (584,071)
Total Service and Interest Cost	\$ (29,923)	\$ (31,368)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 7 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB)

weighted average assumptions used to determine the benefit obligations were as follows:

Discount rate	4.20%	3.60%
Health care cost trend (pre 65): initial	7.50%	7.00%
Health care cost trend (post 65): initial	6.50%	6.00%
Health care cost trend (pre 65): ultimate	4.50%	4.50%
Health care cost trend (post 65): ultimate	4.50%	4.50%
Year ultimate reached (pre 65)	2025	2023
Year ultimate reached (post 65)	2023	2021

The weighted average assumptions used to determine the net benefit cost were as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2018	2017
Discount rate	3.60%	4.10%
Health care cost trend (pre 65): initial	7.00%	6.00%
Health care cost trend (post 65): initial	6.00%	5.00%
Health care cost trend (pre 65): ultimate	4.50%	4.50%
Health care cost trend (post 65): ultimate	4.50%	4.50%
Year ultimate reached (pre 65)	2023	2020
Year ultimate reached (post 65)	2021	2018
Expected asset return	6.00%	6.00%
Corridor	10.00%	10.00%
Recognition period for gains and losses	6.190	6.330

The change in unrecognized net gain/loss is one measure of the degree to which important assumptions have coincided with actual experience. During 2018 the unrecognized net loss increased by 2.2% of the December 31, 2017 accumulated post-retirements benefit obligation. The company changes important assumptions whenever changing conditions warrant. The discount rate is typically changed at least annually and the expected long-term return on plan assets will typically be revised every three to five years. Other material assumptions include rates of employee termination, rates of participant mortality, and plan participation elections.

Alpena Power may contribute up to \$453,000 annually to fund current and future retiree medical benefits, subject to the deductible limits applicable to the Company's Union and Non-Union Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Associations (VEBAs).

Pension plan investments are recorded at fair value. See Note 5 – Fair Value Measurements, for more information regarding the fair value hierarchy and the classification of fair value measurements based on the types of inputs used.

The following table provides the fair values of our OPEB investments by asset class:

Asset Class	December 31, 2018		
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Money market	\$ 259,186	\$ -	\$ -
Fixed Income	704,693	-	-
Equities	1,751,200	-	-
Alternatives	108,652	-	-
Other	25,039	-	-
Total	\$2,848,770	\$ -	\$ -

Asset Class	December 31, 2017		
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Money market	\$ 179,252	\$ -	\$ -
Fixed Income	686,670	-	-
Equities	2,089,538	-	-
Alternatives	112,589	-	-
Other	31,892	-	-
Total	\$3,099,941	\$ -	\$ -

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 7 — Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits (OPEB)

Cash Flow - Estimated future benefit payments, including future benefit accrual:
(No Medicare retiree drug subsidy as plan is fully insured)

2019	\$	247,775
2020		263,352
2021		276,652
2022		290,450
2023		299,948
2024-2028		1,577,355

Deferred Compensation Plan. Alpena Power has deferred compensation plans for its directors and officers. As of December 31, the total accrued benefits for these plans were \$2,697,961 for 2018 and \$3,063,089 for 2017. Deferred compensation is recognized in post-retirement benefits on the balance sheet.

Note 8 — Related Party Transactions

The Company has entered into operating agreements with APResources, APGen, Sunrise Side, Luna Energy, and West Dock, whereby the Company performs certain operational and managerial services for each company. The Company is compensated for these services at market-based rates that are higher than the Company's costs. The revenues received from these agreements were \$75,522 in 2018, \$73,980 in 2017, and \$73,760 in 2016. The related expenses were \$63,346 in 2018, \$61,644 in 2017, and \$64,238 in 2016.

From time-to-time the West Dock and Alpena Power Resources has issued short-term notes payable at a variable rate of interest to the Company. The Company has made payments on the notes and is required to pay all interest due monthly. As of December 31, the outstanding note balance was \$2,737,525 for 2018, \$1,192,430 for 2017 and \$1,554,831 for 2016. The Company incurred interest expense on these notes of \$33,274 for 2018, \$25,316 for 2017, and \$39,069 in 2016.

The Company provides regulated electric utility services to West Dock. The revenue from these services related to West Dock was \$1,851 in 2018, \$1,797 in 2017, and \$1,667 in 2016.

Note 9 — Financial Instruments

Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 320, Investments – Debt and Equity Securities requires accounting for investments in debt securities to be held to maturity at amortized cost; otherwise debt and marketable equity securities would be recorded at fair value, with any unrealized gains or losses included in earnings if the security is held for trading purposes or as a separate component of shareholder's equity if the security is available-for-sale. Realized gains or losses are calculated by the specific identification method. The following is a summary of marketable securities:

Period	Available-for-sale: Equity Securities		
	Amortized Cost	Unrealized Gains (Losses)	Fair Value
December 31, 2018	\$ 12,650	\$ 43,330	\$ 55,980
December 31, 2017	\$ 12,650	\$ 41,377	\$ 54,027

Fair Value of Financial Instruments. The Company has a number of financial instruments, none of which are held for trading purposes. The Company estimates that the fair value of all financial instruments at December 31, 2018 and 2017 does not differ materially from the aggregate carrying values of its financial instruments recorded in the accompanying balance sheet. The estimated fair value amounts have been determined by the Company using available market information and appropriate valuation methodologies. Considerable judgment is required in interpreting market data to develop the estimates of fair value, and, accordingly, the estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that the Company could realize in a current market exchange.

As disclosed in Note 2 — Long-Term Debt, the Company borrows operating funds by selling Energy Thrift Notes at rates varying from 1.25% to 3.75% over periods from six months to seven years in length. The Company is subject to risk that may arise by holding debt at rates higher than the market, should interest rates drop. The Company minimizes this risk by retaining the right to "call" or redeem these notes prior to maturity.

Cash is deposited and held in federally insured banks. At various times, the amount on deposit in these banks may exceed the limit of federally insured amounts.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/2018

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 10 – Operating Lease

The Company holds a non-cancellable copier lease that has monthly payments of \$353 over a period of 60 months for a total of \$21,180. The following are the payments on the remainder of the lease:

2019	\$	4,234
2020		4,234
2021		4,234
2022		2,822

Note 11 — Contingencies

From time-to-time, the Company may be involved in lawsuits, claims, and proceedings. Often, these cases and claims raise difficult and complex factual and legal issues and are subject to many uncertainties and complexities, including, but not limited to, the facts and circumstances of each particular case and claim. Reserves are established for claims that are considered probable of loss.

Note 12 — Upcoming New Accounting Pronouncements

In May 2014, the FASB issued ASU No. 2014-09, Revenue from Contracts with Customers. The objectives of this ASU are to improve upon revenue recognition requirements by providing a single comprehensive model to determine the measurement of revenue and timing of recognition. The core principle is that an entity will recognize revenue to depict the transfer of goods or services to customers at an amount that the entity expects to be entitled to in exchange for those goods or services. This ASU also requires expanded qualitative and quantitative disclosures regarding the nature, amount, timing, and uncertainty of revenues and cash flows arising from contracts with customers. In August 2015, the FASB deferred implementation of the revenue standard to be effective for the first interim period within annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2018. The standard is to be applied retrospectively and will be implemented effective January 1, 2019. The Company does not expect this standard to have a material impact on its financial statements.

In March 2017, the FASB issued ASU No. 2017-07, Compensation – Retirement Benefits (Topic 715): Improving Presentation of Net Periodic Cost and Net Periodic Postretirement Benefit Cost. The amendments in this update require that an employer report the service cost component in the same line item or items as other compensation costs arising from services rendered by the pertinent employees during the period. The other components of net benefit cost are required to be presented in the income statement separately from the service cost component and outside income from operations. The amendments in this update also allow only the service cost component to be eligible for capitalization when applicable. The standard will be applied retrospectively for the presentation of the service cost component and other components of net periodic pension costs and net periodic postretirement benefit cost in the income statement and prospectively for capitalization of the service cost component of net periodic pension cost and net periodic postretirement benefit in assets. The ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal years, and interim periods within those years, beginning after December 15, 2017, and early adoption is permitted. The Company will adopt the standard effective January 1, 2018. The components of net periodic benefit costs (credits) for pension benefits and other postretirement benefits are disclosed in Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements, “Retirement Benefits and Trusteed Assets.” The Company does not expect this pronouncement to have a significant effect on the Company’s financial statements.

In February 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-02, Income Statement – Reporting Comprehensive Income (Topic 220): Reclassification of Certain Tax Effects from Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income. The amendments in this update allow a reclassification from accumulated other comprehensive income to retained earnings for stranded tax effects resulting from the TCJA. The amendments in this update also require entities to disclose their accounting policy for releasing income tax effects from accumulated other comprehensive income. The ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2018, and interim periods therein. The Company is currently assessing the impact of this ASU on its financial statements.

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/2018
--	---	---	------------------------------

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Note 12 — Upcoming New Accounting Pronouncements

In January 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-01, Classification and Measurement of Financial Assets and Liabilities. This guidance is effective for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2018 and will be recorded with a cumulative-effect adjustment to beginning retained earnings as of the beginning of the fiscal year in which the guidance is effective. This guidance requires equity investments, including other ownership interest such as partnerships, unincorporated joint ventures, and limited liability companies, to be measured at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in net income. It also simplifies the impairment assessment of equity investments without readily determinable fair values and amends certain disclosure requirements associated with the fair value of financial instruments. This ASU does not apply to investments accounted for under the equity method of accounting. The Company does not expect this pronouncement to have a significant effect on the Company's financial statements and will be implemented effective January 1, 2019.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases (Topic 842). This guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2019 and will be applied using a modified retrospective approach. The main provision of this ASU is that lessees will be required to recognize lease assets and lease liabilities for most leases, including those classified as operating leases under GAAP. The Company does not expect this guidance to have a significant effect on the Company's financial statements.

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-14, Compensation – Retirement Benefits – Defined Benefit Plans (Subtopic 715-20): Disclosure Framework – Changes to the Disclosure requirements for employers that sponsor defined benefit pension or other postretirement plans. The amendments in this update modify the disclosure requirements for employers that sponsor defined benefit pension or other postretirement plans. The ASU is effective for the Company for fiscal years ending after December 15, 2020. Early adoption is permitted. The Company is currently assessing the impact of this standard on their financial statements.

Note 13 — Subsequent Events

Management has evaluated subsequent events through March 29, 2019, the date on which the financial statements were available to be issued.

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION				
Line No.	Item (a)	Total (b)	Electric (c)	
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	In Service	71,139,713	71,139,713	
3	Plant in Service (Classified)			
4	Property Under Capital Leases			
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)	71,139,713	71,139,713	
9	Leased to Others			
10	Held for Future Use			
11	Construction Work in Progress	837,921	837,921	
12	Acquisition Adjustments			
13	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12)	71,977,634	71,977,634	
14	Accum. Prov. For Depr., Amort., & Depl.	(28,299,921)	(28,299,921)	
15	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 13 less 14)	43,677,713	43,677,713	
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION			
17	In Service:			
18	Depreciation	27,730,958	27,730,958	
19	Amort. & Depl. Of Producing Natural Gas Land & Land Rights			
20	Amort. Of Underground Storage Land & Land Rights			
21	Amort. Of Other Utility Plant	568,963	568,963	
22	TOTAL In Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21)	28,299,921	28,299,921	
23	Leased to Others			
24	Depreciation			
25	Amortization & Depletion			
26	TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and 25)	0	0	
27	Held for Future Use			
28	Depreciation			
29	Amortization			
30	TOTAL held for Future Use (Enter Total of Lines 28 and 29)	0	0	
31	Abandonment of leases (Natural Gas)			
32	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment			
33	TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with line 14 above) (Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31 & 32)	28,299,921	28,299,921	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION,
AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION (Continued)**

Gas (d)	Other (Specify) _____ (e)	Other (Specify) _____ (e)	Other (Specify) _____ (e)	Common (h)	Line No.
					1
				N/A	2
					3
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
					27
					28
					29
					30
					31
					32
					33

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Accounts 120.1 through 120.6 & 157)				
1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent.		arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.		
2. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing				
Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Changes During Year Additions (c)	
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conversion, Enrichment & Fabrication (120.1)		N/A	
2	Fabrication			
3	Nuclear Materials			
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction			
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs)			
6	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 5)			
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies			
8	In Stock (120.2)			
9	In Reactor (120.3)			
10	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 8 & 9)			
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)			
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)			
13	(Less) Accum. Prov. For Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assemblies (120.5)			
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Enter Total line 6, 10, 11 & 12 less line 13)			
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 9			
16	Estimated net salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 11			
17	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing			
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)			
19	Uranium			
20	Plutonium			
21	Other			
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Enter Total of lines 19, 20 & 21)			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Accounts 120.1 through 120.6 & 157)(Continued)			
Changes During the Year		Balance End of Year	Line No.
Amortization (d)	Other Reductions (e)		
		N/A	1
			2
			3
			4
			5
			6
			7
			8
			9
			10
			11
			12
			13
			14
			15
			16
			17
			18
			19
			20
			21
			22

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106)

1. Report below the original cost of plant in service in the same detail as in the current depreciation order.
2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric.
3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.
4. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.
5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and

include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements. Attach supplemental statement showing the account distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT		
2	301 Organization		
3	302 Franchises and Consents	38,782	7,706
4	303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	594,024	15,119
5	TOTAL Intangible Plant	632,806	22,824
6	2. PRODUCTION PLANT		
7	Steam Production Plant		
8	310.1 Land		
9	310.2 Land Rights		
10	311 Structures and Improvements		
11	312 Boiler Plant Equipment		
12	313 Engines and Engine-Driven Generators		
13	314 Turbogenerator Units		
14	315 Accessory Electric Equipment		
15	316 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment		
16	TOTAL Steam Production Plant	0	0
17	Nuclear Production Plant		
18	320.1 Land		
19	320.2 Land Rights		
20	321 Structures and Improvements		
21	322 Reactor Plant Equipment		
22	323 Turbogenerator Units		
23	324 Accessory Electric Equipment		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

reversals of the prior year's tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

6. Show in column (f) reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f)

to primary account classifications.

7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and, if substantial in amount, submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
					1
				301	2
0			46,488	302	3
(26,981)			582,161	303	4
(26,981)	0	0	628,649		5
					6
					7
				310.1	8
				310.2	9
				311	10
				312	11
				313	12
				314	13
				315	14
				316	15
0	0	0	0		16
					17
				320.1	18
				320.2	19
				321	20
				322	21
				323	22
				324	23

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)				
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Addition (c)	
24	325 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment			
25	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant			
26	Hydraulic Production Plant			
27	330.1 Land			
28	330.2 Land Rights			
29	331 Structures and Improvements			
30	332 Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways			
31	333 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators			
32	334 Accessory Electric Equipment			
33	335 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment			
34	336 Roads, Railroads and Bridges			
35	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant			
36	Other Production Plant			
37	340.1 Land			
38	340.2 Land Rights			
39	341 Structures and Improvements			
40	342 Fuel Holders, Products and Accessories			
41	343 Prime Movers			
42	344 Generators			
43	345 Accessory Electric Equipment			
44	346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment			
45	TOTAL Other Production Plant			
46	TOTAL Production Plant			
47	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			
48	350.1 Land	149,568	105,460	
49	350.2 Land Rights	76,525	0	
50	352 Structures and Improvements	116,542	3,163	
51	353 Station Equipment	4,620,998	0	
52	354 Towers and Fixtures	0	0	
53	355 Poles and Fixtures	4,719,310	1,292,434	
54	356 Overhead Conductors and Devices	2,791,871	435,932	
55	357 Underground Conduit	0	0	
56	358 Underground Conductors and Devices	208,426	0	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	December 31, 2018	
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)					
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
				325	24
					25
					26
				330.1	27
				330.2	28
				331	29
				332	30
				333	31
				334	32
				335	33
				336	34
					35
					36
				340.1	37
				340.2	38
				341	39
				342	40
				343	41
				344	42
				345	43
				346	44
					45
					46
					47
			255,028	350.1	48
			76,525	350.2	49
			119,705	352	50
			4,620,998	353	51
			0	354	52
(73,125)			5,938,619	355	53
(21,356)			3,206,447	356	54
			0	357	55
			208,426	358	56

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)				
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	
57	359 Roads and Trails	0		
58	TOTAL Transmission Plant	12,683,240	1,836,989	
59	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT			
60	360.1 Land	48,322		
61	360.2 Land Rights	82,891		
62	361 Structures and Improvements	5,140		
63	362 Station Equipment	7,396,542	388,557	
64	363 Storage Battery Equipment	0		
65	364 Poles, Towers and Fixtures	12,245,758	409,198	
66	365 Overhead Conductors and Devices	7,905,792	179,777	
67	366 Underground Conduit	0		
68	367 Underground Conductors and Devices	4,457,265	81,967	
69	368 Line Transformers	9,626,231	228,339	
70	368.1 Capacitors	0		
71	369 Services	3,828,605	90,567	
72	370 Meters	2,126,220	9,483	
73	371 Installations on Customers' Premises	506,294	49,788	
74	372 Leased Property on Customers' Premises	0		
75	373 Street Lighting and Signal Systems	56,358	2,012	
76	TOTAL Distribution Plant	48,285,418	1,439,687	
77	5. GENERAL PLANT			
78	389.1 Land	112,485		
79	389.2 Lands Rights	0		
80	390 Structures and Improvements	2,698,128		
81	391 Office Furniture and Equipment	243,856		
82	391.1 Computers / Computer Related Equipment	181,373	18,514	
83	392 Transportation Equipment	656,993	40,489	
84	393 Stores Equipment	0		
85	394 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	201,062	3,897	
86	395 Laboratory Equipment	159,338	5,522	
87	396 Power Operated Equipment	1,501,696	261,618	
88	397 Communication Equipment	766,828	147,820	
89	398 Miscellaneous Equipment	0		
90	SUBTOTAL	6,521,758	477,859	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission		4/30/2019		December 31, 2018	
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)							
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.		
				359	57		
(94,481)			14,425,748		58		
					59		
			48,322	360.1	60		
			82,891	360.2	61		
			5,140	361	62		
(53,146)			7,731,953	362	63		
			0	363	64		
(87,202)			12,567,754	364	65		
(43,079)			8,042,490	365	66		
			0	366	67		
(2,352)			4,536,880	367	68		
(62,618)			9,791,951	368	69		
			0	368.1	70		
(27,111)			3,892,061	369	71		
(3,811)			2,131,892	370	72		
(43,051)			513,031	371	73		
			0	372	74		
(943)			57,428	373	75		
(323,312)	0	0	49,401,793		76		
					77		
			112,485	389.1	78		
			0	389.2	79		
			2,698,128	390	80		
			243,856	391	81		
(25,445)			174,443	391.1	82		
(6,500)			690,981	392	83		
			0	393	84		
			204,959	394	85		
(1,454)			163,405	395	86		
(233,477)			1,529,837	396	87		
(49,219)			865,429	397	88		
			0	398	89		
(316,095)	0	0	6,683,522		90		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
91	399 Other Tangible Property		
92	TOTAL General Plant	6,521,758	477,859
93	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	68,123,222	3,777,360
94			
95	102 Electric Plant Purchased		
96	(Less) 102 Electric Plant Sold		
97	103 Experimental Plant Unclassified		
98	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service <i>(Total of lines 93 thru 97)</i>	68,123,222	3,777,360

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
				399	91
(316,095)			6,683,522		92
(760,869)			71,139,713		93
					94
				102	95
					96
				103	97
(760,869)			71,139,713		98

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 104)

1. Report below the information called for concerning electric plant leased to others. 2. In column (c) give the date of Commission authorization of the lease of electric plant to others.

Line No.	Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a)	Description of Property Leased (b)	Commission Authorization (c)	Expiration Date of Lease (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
1	NONE				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44	TOTAL				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Account 105)

1. Report separately each property held for future use at end of the year having an original cost of \$1,000,000 or more. Group other items of property held for future use.
2. For property having an original cost of \$1,000,000 or

more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105.

Line No.	Description and Location of Property (a)	Date Originally included in this Acct. (b)	Date Expected to be used in Utility Service (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:			
2				
3	NONE			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21	Other Property:			
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44	TOTAL			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS AND ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR AMORTIZATION
OF PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (Accounts 114 & 115)**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report the particulars called for concerning acquisition adjustments.</p> <p>2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for, observing the instructions below.</p> <p>3. Explain each debit and credit during the year, give reference to any Commission orders or other authorizations concerning such amounts, and show contra account debited or credited.</p> <p>4. For acquisition adjustments arising during the year,</p> | <p>state the name of the company from which the property was acquired, date of transaction, and date journal entries clearing Account 102, Plant Purchased or Sold, were filed with the Commission.</p> <p>5. In the blank space at the bottom of the schedule, explain the plan of disposition of any acquisition adjustments not currently being amortized.</p> <p>6. Give date Commission authorized use of Account 115.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Description (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	CREDITS		Balance End of Year (f)
				Contra Acct. (d)	Amount (e)	
1	Account 114					
2						
3	NONE					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	Account 115					
16						
17	NONE					
18						
19						
20						

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION
NOT CLASSIFIED - ELECTRIC (Accounts 107 and 106)**

1. Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service, explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service.

Not Classified-Electric, shall be furnished even though this account is included in the schedule, Electric Plant in Service, pages 204-211, according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

3. Show items relating to "research and development" projects last under a caption Research and Development (See Account 107, Uniform System of Accounts).

4. Minor projects may be grouped.

2. The information specified by this schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction

Line No.	Description of Project (a)	Construction Work in Progress-Electric (Account 107) (b)	Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric (Account 106) (c)	Estimated Additional Cost of Project (d)
1	Rebuild Four Mile 488			
2	Woodward Ave to Spec. Stone			
3	'(2018330)	197,938		93,000
4				
5	Rebuild Four Mile 588			
6	Four Mile Sub to Alpena Golf Course			
7	'(2018312)	220,279		350,000
8				
9	Rebuild Four Mile 588			
10	US 23 to Woodward (2018313)	191,419		120,000
11				
12	Radio Sytems Upgrade	16,220		
13				
14	Line Extensions	212,065		
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35	TOTAL	837,921		563,000

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

CONSTRUCTION OVERHEADS - ELECTRIC

- List in column (a) the kinds of overheads according to the titles used by the respondent. Charges for outside professional services for engineering fees and management or supervision fees capitalized should be shown as separate items.
- On page 218 furnish information concerning construction overheads.
- A respondent should not report "none" to this page if no overhead apportionments are made, but rather

should explain on page 218 the accounting procedures employed and the amounts of engineering, supervision and administrative costs, etc., which are directly charged to construction.

4. Enter on this page engineering, supervision, administrative, and allowance for funds used during construction, etc., which are first assigned to a blanket work order and then prorated to construction jobs.

Line No.	Description of Overhead (a)	Total Amount Charged for the Year (b)
1	Administrative and General	445,318
2	Payroll Tax	32,296
3	Genral Liability Insurance	12,570
4	Workers Compensation	9,224
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39	TOTAL	499,408

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF CONSTRUCTION OVERHEAD PROCEDURE

1. For each construction overhead explain: (a) the nature and extent of work, etc., the overhead charges are intended to cover, (b) the general procedure for determining the amount capitalized, (c) the method of distribution to construction jobs, (d) whether different rates are applied to different types of construction, (e) basis of differentiation in rates for different types of construction, and (f) whether the overhead is directly or indirectly assigned.

2. Show below the computation of allowance for funds used during construction rates, if those differ from the overall rate of return authorized by the Michigan Public Service Commission.

Administrative and General Salaries (Account 920) and Employee Benefits (Account 926) are charged to construction based on percent of construction labor to total labor. The procedure is the same for all work orders and it is accomplished through the use of a sub account.

Payroll taxes (FICA, Medicare, MESC, and FUTA), general liability insurance, and workers compensation insurance are loaded as a percent of all labor charges to construction. The procedure is the same for all work orders and is accomplished by the use of a sub account.

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108 & 110)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.</p> <p>2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 202-204A, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.</p> <p>3. Accounts 108 and 110 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service.</p> | <p>If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all cost included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.</p> <p>4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.</p> |
|---|--|

Section A. Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
1	Balance Beginning of Year	26,541,741	26,541,741		
2	Depreciation Prov. for Year, Charged to	0			
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	1,888,350	1,888,350		
4	(403.1) Decommissioning Expense	0			
5	(413) Exp. Of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	0			
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing	0			
7	Other Clearing Accounts	193,971	193,971		
8	Other Accounts (Specify):	0			
9		0			
	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. For Year (Enter Total of Lines 3 thru 9)	2,082,321	2,082,321		
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	760,869	760,869		
13	Cost of Removal	220,801	220,801		
14	Salvage (Credit)	(56,880)	(56,880)		
	TOTAL Net Chrgs. For Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	924,790	924,790		
16	Net Earnings of Decommissioning Funds	0			
17	Other Debit or Credit Items (Described)	0			
18	Retirement WIP	31,686	31,686		
19	Balance End of Year (Enter total of lines 1, 10, 15, 16 & 17)	27,730,958	27,730,958		

Section B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

20	WIP-Retirement	4,706	4,706		
21	Nuclear Production-Depreciation	0			
22	Nuclear Production-Decommissioning	0			
23	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	0			
24	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage	0			
25	Other Production	0			
26	Transmission	4,014,304	4,014,304		
27	Distribution	21,668,709	21,668,709		
28	General	2,043,240	2,043,240		
29	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 20 thru 28)	27,730,958	27,730,958		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 121)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Give a brief description and state the location of nonutility property included in Account 121.</p> <p>2. Designate with a double asterisk any property which is leased to another company. State name of lessee and whether lessee is an associated company.</p> <p>3. Furnish particulars (details) concerning sales, purchases, or transfers of Nonutility Property during the year.</p> | <p>4. List separately all property previously devoted to public service and give date of transfer to Account 121, Nonutility Property.</p> <p>5. Minor items (5% of the Balance at the End of the Year for Account 121 or \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by (1) previously devoted to public service, or (2) other nonutility property.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Description and Location (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Purchases, Sales Transfers, etc. (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	None			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17	TOTAL			

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 122)

Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortization of nonutility property.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	Balance, Beginning of Year	
2	Accruals for Year, Charged to	
3	(417) Income from Nonutility Operations	
4	(418) Nonoperating Rental Income	
5	Other Accounts (Specify):	
6		
7	TOTAL Accruals for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 6)	
8	Net Charges for Plant Retired:	
9	Book Cost of Plant Retired	
10	Cost of Removal	
11	Salvage (Credit)	
12	TOTAL Net Charges (Enter Total of lines 9 thru 11)	
13	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe):	
14		
15	Balance, End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 7, 12, and 14)	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 136)

1. Report below the investments in Accounts 123, *Investments in Associated Companies*, 124, *Other Investment*, and 136, *Temporary Cash Investments*.

2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for:

(a) Investment in securities - List and describe each security owned, giving name of user, date acquired and date of maturity. For bonds, also give principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. For capital stock (including capital stock of respondent reacquired under a definite plan for resale pursuant to authorization by the Board of Directors, and included

in Account 124, *Other Investments*), state number of shares, class, and series of stock. Minor investments may be grouped by classes. Investments included in Account 136, *Temporary Cash Investments*, also may be grouped by classes.

(b) Investment Advances-Report separately for each person or company the amounts of loans or investment advances which are properly includable in Account 123. Advances subject to current repayment should be included in Accounts 145 and 146. With respect to each advance, show whether the advance is a note or an open account. Each note should be

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Book Cost at Beginning of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (b)		Purchases or Additions During Year (c)
		Original Cost	Book Value	
1	CMS Energy Common Stock	2,452	4,952	
2	DTE Energy Common Stock	3,559	11,240	
3	WI Energy Common Stock	3,513	29,981	
4	WI Energy Common Stock	3,127	9,508	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 136) (Cont'd)

listed giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders, or employees. Exclude amounts reported on page 229.

3. For any securities, notes or accounts that were pledged, designate with an asterisk such securities, notes, or accounts and in a footnote state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

4. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of

authorization, and case or docket number.

5. Report in column (g) interest and dividend revenues from investments including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.

6. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including any dividend or interest adjustment includible in column (g).

Sales or Other Dispositions During Year (d)	Principal Amount or No. of Shares at End of Year (e)	Book Cost at End of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (f)		Revenues for Year (g)	Gain on Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)	Line No.
		Original Cost	Book Value			
	100	2,452	4,965	13		1
	100	3,559	11,030	(210)		2
	438.3198	3,513	30,358	377		3
	139.000	3,127	9,627	120		4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
0	777.3198	12,650	55,980	300	0	30

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)

Report below the investments in Accounts 123.1, *Investments in Subsidiary Companies*.

2. Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called for below. Sub-total by company and give a total in columns (e), (f), (g) and (h).

(a) Investment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate.

(b) Investment Advances - Report separately the

amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance, show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.

3. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The total in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1.

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)
1	NONE			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	TOTAL Cost of Account 123.1 \$ _____		TOTAL	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1) (Continued)

4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged, designate such securities, notes or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
5. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.
6. Report in column (f) interest and dividend revenues from investments, including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).
8. Report on Line 36, column (a) the total cost of Account 123.1.

Equity in Subsidiary Earnings for Year (e)	Revenues for Year (f)	Amount of Investment at End of Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)	Line No.
NONE				1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				26
				27
				28
				29
				30
				31
				32
				33
				34
				35
				36

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

NOTES AND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE SUMMARY FOR BALANCE SHEET

Show separately by footnote the total amount of notes and accounts receivable from directors, officers, and		employees included in Notes Receivable (Account 141) and Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143).	
Line No.	Accounts (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)
1	Notes Receivable (Account 141)		
2	Customer Accounts Receivable (Account 142)	3,058,050	2,910,871
3	Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143) (Disclose any capital stock subscriptions received)	65,989	85,509
4	TOTAL	3,124,039	2,996,379
5	Less: Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Cr. (Account 144)	(25,000)	(25,000)
6	TOTAL, Less Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts	3,099,039	2,971,379
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNT-CR. (Account 144)

1. Report below the information called for concerning this accumulated provision.
2. Explain any important adjustments of subaccounts.
3. Entries with respect to officers and employees shall not include items for utility services.

Line No.	Item (a)	Utility Customers (b)	Merchandise Jobbing and Contract Work (c)	Officers and Employees (d)	Other (e)	Total (f)
1	Balance beginning of year	25,000				25,000
2	Prov. For uncollectibles for current year	60,738				60,738
3	Account written off (less)	(87,850)				(87,850)
4	Coll. Of accounts written off	27,112				27,112
5	Adjustments (explain):					0 0
6	Balance end of year	25,000				25,000
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

RECEIVABLES FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 145, 146)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars of notes and accounts receivable from associated companies* at end of year.</p> <p>2. Provide separate headings and totals for Accounts 145, Notes Receivable from Associated Companies, and 146, Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies, in addition to a total for the combined accounts.</p> <p>3. For notes receivable, list each note separately and state purpose for which received. Show also in column (a) date of note, date of maturity and interest rate.</p> | <p>4. If any note was received in satisfaction of an open account, state the period covered by such open account.</p> <p>5. Include in column (f) interest recorded as income during the year including interest on accounts and notes held at any time during the year.</p> <p>6. Give particulars of any notes pledged or discounted, also of any collateral held as guarantee of payment of any note or account.</p> |
|---|---|

* NOTE: "Associated companies" means companies or persons that, directly or indirectly, through one or more intermediaries, control, or are controlled by, or are under common control with, the account company. This includes related parties.

"Control" (including the terms "controlling," "controlled by," and "under common control with") means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a company, whether such power is exercised through one or more intermediary companies, or alone, or in conjunction with, or pursuant to an agreement, and whether such power is established through a majority or minority ownership or voting of securities, common directors, officers or stockholders, voting trusts, holding trusts, associated companies, contract or any other direct or indirect means.

Line No.	Particulars (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Totals for Year		Balance End of Year (e)	Interest for Year (f)
			Debits (c)	Credits (d)		
1	NOTES RECEIVABLE					
2						
3	West Dock Properties, LLC	0	0	0	0	0
4	AP Resources	0	0	0	0	0
5	Working capital; 1/4% above APC's borrowing rate					
6						
7	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0
8	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE					
9						
10	Alpena Power Resources, LTD	4,167	4,702	4,167	4,702	
11						
12	West Dock Properties, LLC	842	869	842	869	
13						
14	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	281	316	281	316	
15						
16	Alpena Power Generation, LLC	0			0	
17						
18	Luna Energy, LLC	332	276	332	276	
19						
20	TOTALS	5,622	6,162	5,622	6,161	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27	TOTAL	5,622	6,162	5,622	6,161	0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.

2. Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected-debited or credited. Show separately debits or credits to stores expense-clearing, if applicable.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)	Dept. or Departments Which Use Material (d)
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)			
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)			
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)			
4	Plant Materials & Operating Supplies (Account 154)			
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)	91,657	72,518	0
6	Assigned to - Operations & Maintenance			
7	Production Plant (Estimated)			
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)	160,400	126,907	0
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)	206,230	163,166	0
10	Assigned to - Other			
11	TOTAL Account 154 (<i>Enter total of line 5 thru 10</i>)	458,287	362,591	
12	Merchandise (Account 155)			
13	Other Material & Supplies (Account 156)			
14	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (<i>not applicable to Gas utilities</i>)			
15	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)			
16				
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL Materials & Supplies (Per Balance Sheet)	916,574	725,182	

BLANK PAGE

(Next page is 227A)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

PRODUCTION FUEL AND OIL STOCKS (Included in Account 151)

1. Report below the information called for concerning production fuel and oil stock.
2. Show quantities in tons of 2000 lb. Barrels (42 gals.) or Mcf., whichever unit of quantity is applicable.
3. Each kind of coal or oil should be shown separately.
4. If the respondent obtained any of its fuel from its own coal mines or oil or gas lands or leases or from

affiliated companies, a statement should be submitted showing the quantity of such fuel so obtained, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and cost of the fuel classified as to the nature of the costs and expenses incurred with appropriate adjustment for the inventories at beginning and end of year.

Line No.	Item (a)	Total Cost (b)	KINDS OF FUEL AND OIL	
			Quantity (c)	Cost (d)
1	On hand beginning of year	NONE		
2	Received during year			
3	TOTAL			
4	Used during year (specify department)			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15	Sold or transferred			
16	TOTAL DISPOSED OF			
17	BALANCE END OF YEAR			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

PRODUCTION FUEL AND OIL STOCKS (Included in Account 151 (Continued))

KINDS OF FUEL AND OIL (Continued)

Quantity (e)	Cost (f)	Quantity (g)	Cost (h)	Quantity (i)	Cost (j)	Line No.
						1
NONE						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019		Year of Report December 31, 2018	
ALLOWANCES							
1. Report below the details called for concerning allowances. 2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. 3. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. 4. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use; the current year's allowances in				columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in column(d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). 5. Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions on lines 36-40.			
Line No.	Allowance Inventory (a)	Current Year		20__			
		No. (b)	Amt. (c)	No. (d)	Amt. (e)		
1	Balance - Beginning of Year						
2-4	Acquired During Year: Issued (Less Withheld Allow.)						
5	Returned by EPA						
6-8	Purchases/Transfers:	NONE					
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15	Total						
16-18	Relinquished During Year: Charges to Acct. 509						
19	Other:						
20							
21-22	Cost of Sales/Transfers:						
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28	Total						
29	Balance - End of Year						
30-32	Sales:						
	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc Co.)						
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)						
34	Gains						
35	Losses						
	Allowances Withheld						
36	Balance - Beginning of Year						
37	Add: Withheld by EPA						
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA						
39	Cost of Sales						
40	Balance - End of Year						
41-43	Sales:						
	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)						
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)						
45	Gains						
46	Losses						

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ALLOWANCES (Continued)

6. Report on line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on lines 43-46 the net sales or auction of the withheld allowances.

7. Report on lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transfersors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated co." under "Definitions" in Uniform System of Accounts).

8. Report on lines 22-27 the names of purchasers/transfersors of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.

9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.

10. Report on lines 32-35 & 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

20		20		Future Years		Totals		Line No.
No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (l)	Amt. (m)	
								1
								2-4
								5
	NONE							6-8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16-18
								19
								20
								21-22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30-32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40
								41-43
								44
								45
								46

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS (Account 174)

1. Give description and amount of other current and accrued assets as of the end of year.
2. Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of items in each class.

Line No.	Item (a)	Balance End of Year (b)
1	Unbilled Revenue	1,023,948
2	Energy Optimization	25,511
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	TOTAL	1,049,459

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSS (Account 182.1)

Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss (Include in description the date of loss, the date of Commission authorization to use Account 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr, to mo, yr). (a))	Total Amount of Loss (b)	Losses Recognized During Year (c)	WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR		Balance at End of Year (f)
				Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	
1	NONE					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	TOTAL					

UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2)

Line No.	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission authorization to use Account 182.2, and period of amortization (mo, yr, to mo, yr). (a))	Total Amount of Loss (b)	Losses Recognized During Year (c)	WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR		Balance at End of Year (f)
				Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	
21	NONE					
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47						
48						
49	TOTAL					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	December 31, 2018

PRELIMINARY SURVEY AND INVESTIGATION CHARGES (Account 183)

1. Report below particulars concerning the cost of plans, surveys, and investigations made for the purpose of determining the feasibility of projects under contemplation. 2. Minor items may be grouped by classes. Show the number of items in each group.

Line No.	Description and Purpose of Project (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)
1	NONE	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
TOTAL		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

PRELIMINARY SURVEY AND INVESTIGATION CHARGES (Account 183)

Debits (c)	CREDITS		Balance End of Year (f)	Line No.
	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)		
NONE				1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				26
				27
				28
				29
				TOTAL

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019		Year of Report December 31, 2018	
OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS							
1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts.) 2. For regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).				3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes. 4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded.			
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a)	Debits (b)	CREDITS		Balance at End of Year (e)		
			Account Charged (c)	Amount (d)			
1	FAS 109 Federal -Straight-Line Tax/Book Depreciation		285	(2,127)	14,085		
2	FAS 109 Michigan -Straight-line Tax/Book Depreciation		285	(646)	4,281		
3	FAS 158 Additional Liability - Pension		253	(86,837)	5,695,535		
4	FAS 158 Additional Liability - OPEB		253	(113,210)	1,096,665		
5	2017-Tax Reform				652,288		
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39	TOTAL			(202,820)	7,462,854		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
3. Minor items (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	CREDITS		Balance at End of Year (f)
				Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	
1	Rate Case 2017 expense	157,487			52,495	104,992
2	Collateral paid to MISO	0	64,269			64,269
3	Pole survey costs	0	34,606			34,606
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38	Miscellaneous Work in Progress					
39	TOTAL	157,487	98,875		52,495	203,867

BLANK PAGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF
MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

TAX SCHEDULES

I Purpose:

The Commission will permit the option to adopt FERC reporting requirements if the company agrees to file the MPSC information on a historical test-year basis in a rate case or upon request of the Commission Staff. For the following pages:

A.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234A-B
B.	Reconciliation of Report Net Income With Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	261A-B
C.	Calculation of Federal Income Tax	261C-D
D.	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	262-263
E.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	272-277

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)				
1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.		2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.		
Line No.	Account Subdivision (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Changes During Year	
			Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Electric			
2	Federal - Uncollectibles	4,935	0	0
3	Federal - Pension	(204,898)	194,260	92,647
4	Federal - Post Retirement Benefits	184,657	36,627	26,705
5	Federal - Customer Contributions/Capital Int.	136,027	17,120	26,667
6	Federal - Vacation	26,456	13,831	13,084
7	Federal - Customer Advances	5,553	0	720
8	Federal - Deferred Compensation	604,654	104,020	31,944
9	Federal - Additional Liability Pension	1,107,157	0	0
10	Federal - Additional Liability OPEB	194,134	0	0
11	Federal - Renewable Energy	116,310	0	(1,177)
12	Federal - PSCR	1,844	(33,305)	0
13	Federal - Consumers LT Accounts Payable	(874)	0	0
14	Federal - 2018 Tax Change	0	0	21,583
15	Michigan - Consumers LT Accounts Payable	(266)	0	0
16	Michigan - Uncollectibles	1,500	0	0
17	Michigan - Vacation	8,041	4,204	3,977
18	Michigan - Pension	(62,279)	59,046	28,160
19	Michigan OPEB	56,127	11,133	8,117
20	Michigan - Capitzlized Interest	41,558	5,233	8,147
21	Michigan - Deferred Compensation	183,785	31,617	9,709
22	Michigan - Customer Advances	1,688	0	219
23	Michigan - Additional Liability Pension	336,522	0	0
24	Michigan - Additional Liability OPEB	59,007	0	0
25	Michigan-Renewable Energy	35,352	0	(357)
26	Michigan-PSCR	561	(10,123)	0
27	Michigan - 2018 Tax Change	0	0	6,560
28	Subtotals	2,837,551	433,663	276,705
29	Other			
30	Federal - Non-Utility Office Building	0		
31	Michigan - Non-Utility Office Building	0		
32	Federal - Non Utility Building Donation	46,864	27,772	0
33	Michigan -Non Utility Building Donation	14,244	8,442	0
34	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 30 thru 33)	61,108	36,214	0
35				
36	Other			
37	TOTAL Gas (Enter total of lines 28 and 34)			
38	Other (Specify)			
39	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 8, 16 & 17)	2,898,659	469,877	276,705
40	Classification of Total:			
41	Federal Income Tax	2,222,819	360,325	212,173
42	State Income Tax	675,840	109,552	64,532
43	Local Income Tax			
NOTES <i>In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed under Other.</i>				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190) (Continued)

3. If more space is needed, use separate pages as required. and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed Other .

4. In the space provided below, identify by amount

Changes During Year		ADJUSTMENTS				Balance at End of Year (k)	Line No.
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	DEBITS		CREDITS			
		Acct. No. (g)	Amount (h)	Acct. No. (i)	Amount (j)		
							1
						4,935	2
						(306,511)	3
						174,735	4
						145,574	5
						25,709	6
						6,273	7
						532,578	8
				283	17,142	1,124,299	9
				283	22,348	216,482	10
						115,133	11
						35,149	12
						(874)	13
						21,583	14
						(266)	15
						1,500	16
						7,814	17
						(93,165)	18
						53,111	19
						44,472	20
						161,877	21
						1,907	22
				283	5,210	341,732	23
				283	6,793	65,800	24
						34,995	25
						10,684	26
						6,560	27
0	0		0		51,493	2,732,086	28
							29
							30
						19,092	31
						5,803	32
0	0		0		0	24,895	33
							34
0	0		0		51,493	2,756,981	35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40
0	0		0		39,490	2,114,157	41
0	0		0		12,003	642,824	42
							43

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

DEFERRED LOSSES FROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PLANT (Account 187)

1. In column (a) give a brief description of property creating the deferred loss and the date the loss was recognized. Identify items by department where applicable.
 2. Losses on property with an original cost of less than \$50,000 may be grouped. The number of items making up the grouped amount shall be reported in column (a).

3. In column (b) give the date of Commission approval of journal entries. Where approval has not been received, give explanation following the respective item in column (a). (See account 187, Deferred Losses From Sale of Utility Plant.)

Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Date J.E. Approved (b)	Total Amount of Loss (c)
1	N/A		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
TOTAL			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

DEFERRED LOSSES FROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PLANT (Account 187) (Continued)

Balance Beginning of Year (d)	Current Year		Balance End of Year (g)	Line No
	Amortizations to Acct. 411.7 (e)	Additional Losses (f)		
	N/A			1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				TOTAL

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

UNAMORTIZED LOSS AND GAIN ON REACQUIRED DEBT (Account 189, 257)

1. Report under separate subheadings for Unamortized Loss and Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, particulars of gain and loss on reacquisition applicable to each class and series of long-term debt, including maturity date. If gain or loss resulted from a refunding transaction, include also the maturity date of the new issue.

2. In column (c) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt reacquired.
3. In column (d) show the net gain or net loss realized on each debt reacquisition as computed in accordance with General Instruction 16 of the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line No.	Designation of Long-Term Debt (a)	Date Reacquired (b)	Princ. Amt. Of Debt Reacquired (c)	Net Gain or Net Loss (d)
1	N/A			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

UNAMORTIZED LOSS AND GAIN ON REACQUIRED DEBT (Account 189, 257) (Continued)

4. Show loss amounts in red or by enclosure in parentheses.
5. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428.1,

Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt or credited to Account 429.1, Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit.

Balance Beginning of Year (e)	Debits During Year (f)	Credits During Year (g)	Balance End of Year (h)	Line No.
	N/A			1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018	
CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204)				
<p>1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outline in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference</p>		<p>to report form (i.e. year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.</p> <p>2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.</p>		
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Exchange (a)	Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value Per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)
1	Common Stock	622,050	10	NONE
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204) (Continued)

3. Give particulars (details) concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued.
4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.

5. State in a footnote if any capital stock which has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.
6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purposes of pledge.

OUTSTANDING PER BALANCE SHEET <i>(Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondents.)</i>		HELD BY RESPONDENT				
		AS REACQUIRED STOCK (Account 217)		IN SINKING AND OTHER FUNDS		
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)	Line No.
	2,454,800					1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 252)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**CAPITAL STOCK SUBSCRIBED, CAPITAL STOCK LIABILITY FOR CONVERSION, PREMIUM ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INSTALLMENTS RECEIVED ON CAPITAL STOCK
(Accounts 202 & 205, 203 & 206, 207, 212)**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Show for each of the above accounts the amounts applying to each class and series of capital stock.</p> <p>2. For Account 202, <i>Common Stock Subscribed</i>, and Account 205, <i>Preferred Stock Subscribed</i>, show the subscription price and the balance due on each class at the end of year.</p> <p>3. Describe in a footnote the agreement and transactions under which a conversion liability existed</p> | <p>under Account 203, <i>Common Stock Liability for Conversion</i>, or Account 206, <i>Preferred Stock Liability for Conversion</i>, at the end of the year.</p> <p>4. For Premium on Account 207, <i>Capital Stock</i>, designate with a double asterisk any amounts representing the excess of consideration received over stated values of stocks without par value.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Name of Account & Description of Item (a)	Number of Shares (b)	Amount (c)
1	None		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40	TOTAL		

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**SECURITIES ISSUED OR ASSUMED AND SECURITIES REFUNDED OR RETIRED
DURING THE YEAR**

1. Furnish a supplemental statement giving a brief description of security financing and refinancing transactions during the year and the accounting for the securities, discounts, premiums, expenses, and related gains or losses. Identify as to Commission authorization numbers and dates.

2. Furnish particulars (details) showing fully the accounting for the total principal amount, par value, or stated value of each class and series of security issued, assumed, retired, or refunded and the accounting for premiums, discounts, expenses, and gains or losses relating to the securities. Set forth the facts of the accounting clearly with regard to redemption premiums, unamortized discounts, expenses, and gains or losses relating to securities retired or refunded, including the accounting for such amounts carried in the respondent's accounts at the date of the refunding or refinancing transactions with respect to securities previously refunded or retired.

3. Include in the identification of each class and series of security, as appropriate, the interest or dividend

rate, nominal date of issuance, maturity date, aggregate principal amount, par value or stated value, and number of shares. Give also the issuance of redemption price and name of the principal underwriting firm through which the security transactions were consummated.

4. Where the accounting for amounts relating to securities refunded or retired is other than that specified in General Instruction 16 of the Uniform System of Accounts, give references to the commission authorization for the different accounting and state the accounting method.

5. For securities assumed, give the name of the company for which the liability on the securities was assumed as well as particulars (details) of the transactions whereby the respondent undertook to pay obligations of another company. If any unamortized discounts, premiums, expenses, and gains or losses were taken over onto the respondent's books, furnish details of these amounts with amounts relating to refunded securities clearly earmarked.

\$ 2,630,000 of Long-Term Energy Thrift Notes were issued in 2018. These notes have a weighted average interest rate of 2.81% and are due in one to seven years after issuance.

\$2,701,147 of Long-Term Energy Thrift Notes were redeemed in 2018. The weighted average interest rate was 5.48%.

BLANK PAGE
(Next page is 256)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224)

1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
3. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
4. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.
5. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.
6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
7. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give Commission Authorization numbers and dates) (a)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued (b)	Total Expense, Premium or Discount (c)
1	Account 224-Long Term Debt Energy Thrift Certificates	12,271,000	0
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	TOTAL	12,271,000	0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued)

10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt-Discout and Expense, or credited to Account 429, *Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit*.
12. In a footnote, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.
15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, *Interest on Long-Term Debt*, and Account 430, *Interest on Debt to Associated Companies*.
16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date of Issue (d)	Date of Maturity (e)	AMORTIZATION PERIOD		Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (h)	Interest for Year Amount (i)	Line No.
		Date From (f)	Date To (g)			
Various	Various	N/A	N/A	12,751,105	362,860	1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
				includes \$ 480,105 of compound interest		11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
				12,751,105	362,860	25

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

NOTES PAYABLE (Accounts 231)

1. Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year.
2. Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any.
3. Furnish particulars for any formal or informal compensating balance agreements covering open lines or credit.
4. Any demand notes should be designated as such in column (d).
5. Minor amounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts.

Line No.	Payee (a)	Purpose for which issued (b)	Date of Note (c)	Date of Maturity (d)	Int. Rate (e)	Balance End of Year (f)
1	Energy Thrift Notes	General Corporate Purpose	various	various	1.00%-1.25%	\$3,000
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
	TOTAL					\$3,000

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

PAYABLES TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES* (Accounts 233, 234)

1. Report particulars of notes and accounts payable to associated companies at end of year.
2. Provide separate totals for Accounts 233, Notes Payable to Associated Companies, and 234, Accounts Payable to Associated Companies, in addition to total for the combined accounts.
3. List each note separately and state the purpose for which issued. Show also in column (a) date of note, maturity and interest rate.
4. Include in column (f) the amount of any interest expense during the year on notes or accounts that were paid before the end of the year.
5. If collateral has been pledged as security to the payment of any note or account, describe such collateral.

***See definition on page 226B**

Line No.	Particulars (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Totals for Year		Balance End of Year (e)	Interest for Year (f)
			Debits (c)	Credits (d)		
1	Acct 233, Notes Payable to Associate Companies	1,192,430	16,462,470	14,917,376	2,737,525	33,274
2	Alpena Power Res. and West Dock Prop.					
3	type: revolving					
4	purpose: working capital					
5	issued: 06/26/14					
6	maturity: Renews every 3 years					
7	interest rate: prime less 1.00%					
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
	TOTAL	1,192,430	16,462,470	14,917,376	2,737,525	33,274

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.

2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

Line No.		TOTAL AMOUNT
1	Utility net operating income (page 114 line 20)	
2	Allocations: Allowance for funds used during construction	
3	Interest expense	
4	Other (specify)	
5	Net income for the year (page 117 line 68)	
6	Allocation of Net income for the year	
7	Add: Federal income tax expenses	
8		
9	Total pre-tax income	
10		INSERT Page 261B
11	Add: Taxable income not reported on books:	
12		
13		
14		
15	Add: Deductions recorded on books not deducted from return	
16		
17		
18		
19	Subtract: Income recorded on books not included in return:	
20		
21		
22		
23	Subtract: Deductions on return not charged against book income:	
24		
25		
26	Federal taxable income for the year	

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME
WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

	TOTAL AMOUNT	UTILITY	OTHER
Utility Net Operating Income: (Pg114 Ln26)	2,806,591	2,806,591	-
Allocations:			
Interest Expense	630,705	630,705	-
Other (Net Other Income & Deductions)	(108,531)	-	(108,531)
Net Income for the Year: (Pg117 Ln78)	2,067,355	2,175,886	(108,531)
Add: Federal Income Tax Expenses	546,290	538,806	7,484
Total Pre-Tax Income	2,613,645	2,714,692	(101,047)
Add: Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted on Return:			
Customer Advances	3,647	3,647	-
Customer Contributions in Aid of Construction	140,355	140,355	-
Gain on Sale of Fixed Assets	58,500	58,500	-
PSCR Over Recovery	168,717	168,717	-
Deferred Compensation w/Interest	161,822	161,822	-
Book Depreciation	2,082,320	2,082,320	-
50% of Meals and Entertainment	717	717	-
Other Post-Employment Benefits	135,284	135,284	-
Property Tax	897,013	897,013	-
Pension	437,129	437,129	-
Renewable Portfolio Energy	(5,960)	(5,960)	-
Long Term Accounts Payable-Consumers	-	-	-
Energy Optmization	6,880	6,880	-
Rate Case Expense	52,496	52,496	-
Michigan Business Tax Deferrals	69,884	69,884	-
Vacation Pay Accrual	(3,784)	(3,784)	-
Dividend Exclusion	(886)	-	(886)
	109,335	109,335	
<u>Add/(Subtract): Adjustment on Return Not Charged Against Book Income:</u>			
Tax Depreciation	(1,887,811)	(1,887,811)	-
Property Tax	(900,913)	(900,913)	-
OPEB Plan Contribution	(185,552)	(185,552)	-
Pension Plan Contribution	(951,885)	(951,885)	-
Long Term Accounts Payable-Consumers	-	-	-
Deferred Compensation Paid	(526,950)	(526,950)	-
Building Donation	(140,690)	-	-
Depletion	-	-	-
Net Salvage	(148,531)	(148,531)	-
Federal Taxable Income for the Year:	2,184,782	2,427,405	(101,933)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES (Continued)

3. Allocate taxable income between utility and other income as required to allocate tax expense between 409.1 and 409.2
4. A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as long as data is consistent and meets the requirements of the above instructions.

Utility	Other	Line No.
		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
		12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Account 236)

1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxes material was charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

Line No.	Kind of Tax Subaccount (See Instruction 5) (a)	BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	
		Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (b)	Prepaid Taxes (Incl. In Account 165) (c)
1	Federal Income Tax	157,197	
2	MI Single Business Tax	(30,640)	
3	Property Tax	391,171	642,142
4	Payroll Tax	4,610	
5	Michigan Use Tax	291	
6	MPSC Assessment	0	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14		522,629	642,142

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED (omit cents)

Line No.	Electric a/c 408.1, 409.1 (i)	Gas a/c 408.1, 409.1 (j)	Other Utility Departments a/c 408.1, 409.1 (k)	Other Income & Deductions a/c 408.2, 409.2 (l)
1	479,092		(20,288)	0
2	139,500			
3	897,013			
4	193,457			
5	465			
6	109,461			
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12	1,818,988		(20,288)	0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a). Itemize by subaccount.
6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
7. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
8. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (i) to (o). Show both the utility department and number of account charged. For taxes charged to utility plant show the number of the appropriate balance sheet plant account or subaccount.
9. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one utility department or account, state in a more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.
10. Fill in all columns for all line items.

Taxes Charged During Year (d)	Taxes Paid During Year (e)	Adjustments (f)	BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		Line No.
			Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (g)	Prepaid Taxes (Incl. In Account 165) (h)	
458,804	350,000		266,001		1
139,500	124,000		(15,140)		2
897,013	868,799		419,385	674,256	3
251,236	225,358		30,488		4
465	661		95		5
109,461	109,461		0		6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
1,856,479	1,678,279		700,829	674,256	14

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED

Extraordinary Items a/c 409.3 (m)	Other Utility Opn. Income a/c 408.1, 409.1 (n)	Adjustment to Ret. Earnings a/c 439 (o)	Other (p)	Line No.
				1
				2
				3
			#107 - 46,066, #110 -7,163, #186 - 2,010, #417 - 1,775, #456 - 765	4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below information applicable to Acct 255. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correction adjustment to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

Line No.	Account Subdivisions	Balance at Beginning of Year	Deferred for Year		Allocation to Current Year's Income		Adjustments
	(a)		Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	
1	Electric Utility						
2	3%						
3	4%						
4	7%						
5	10%	35,972			411.4	6,931	
6							
7							
8	TOTAL	35,972		0		6,931	0
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%,						
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255) (Continued)

Balance at End of Year (h)	Average Period of Allocation to Income (i)	Adjustment Explanation	Line No.
			1
			2
			3
29,041	32.77		4
			5
			6
			7
29,041	32.77		8
			9
			10
			11
			12
			13
			14
			15
			16
			17
			18
			19
			20
			21
			22
			23
			24
			25
			26
			27
			28
			29
			30
			31
			32
			33
			34
			35
			36
			37
			38
			39
			40
			41
			42
			43
			44
			45
			46
			47
			48

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Account 242)

1. Give description and amount of other current and accrued liabilities as of the end of year.
2. Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of items in each class.

Line No.	Item (a)	Balance End of Year (b)
1	Accrued Payroll	394,388
2	Accrued Vacation	148,883
3	Tax Collection Payable	9,936
4	Common Stock Dividend Declared	0
5	Prepaid Rent	0
6	Flex Plan	1,620
7	Medical Contributions	0
8	Sales Tax	17,736
9	PSCR	178,058
10	Renewable Energy	583,247
11	2018 Tax Change	109,335
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	TOTAL	1,443,203

CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)

Line No.	List Advances by department (a)	Balance End of Year (b)
21	Electric Construction	31,777
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39	TOTAL	31,777

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
2. For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.
3. Minor items (less than \$10,000) may be grouped by classes.

Line No.	Description of Other Deferred Credits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	DEBITS		Credits (e)	Balance at End of Year of Report (f)
			Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)		
1	Deferred Pension Liability	(1,037,982)	130	984,093	469,337	(1,552,738)
2						
3						
4	FAS109-OPEB	935,447	130	185,552	135,284	885,179
5						
6	Deferred Compensation	3,063,089	130	526,950	161,822	2,697,961
7						
8						
9	Additional Liability					
10	FAS 158 Pension	5,608,698	192	0	86,837	5,695,535
11						
12	Additional Liability					
13	FAS 158 OPEB	983,455		0	113,210	1,096,665
14						
15	Deferred Credits Consumers LT A/P	(4,427)	242	52,970	52,970	(4,427)
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47	TOTAL	9,548,280		1,749,565	1,019,460	8,818,175

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

DEFERRED GAINS FROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PLANT (Account 256)

1. In column (a) give a brief description of property creating the deferred gain and the date the gain was recognized. Identify items by department where applicable.
2. Gains on property with an original cost of less than \$50,000 may be grouped. The number of items making up the grouped amount shall be reported in column (a).
3. In column (b) give the date of Commission approval of journal entries. Where approval has not been received, give explanation following the respective item in column (a). (See account 256. Deferred Gains from Sale of Utility Plant.)

Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Date J. E. Approved (b)	Total Amount of Gain (c)
1	NONE		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
TOTAL			

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

DEFERRED GAINS FROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PLANT (Account 256) (cont'd)

Balance Beginning of Year (d)	Current Year		Balance End of Year (g)	Line No.
	Amortizations to Acc. 411.6 (e)	Additional Gains (f)		
				1
NONE				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				TOTAL

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION PROPERTY
(Account 281)**

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amortizable property.
2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	CHANGES DURING YEAR	
			Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1 (d)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)			
2	Electric			
3	Defense Facilities	NONE		
4	Pollution Control Facilities			
5	Other			
6				
7	TOTAL Electric (<i>Total of lines 3 thru 6</i>)			
8	Gas			
9	Defense Facilities			
10	Pollution Control Facilities			
11	Other			
12				
13	TOTAL Gas (<i>Total of lines 9 thru 12</i>)			
14	Other (Specify)			
15	TOTAL (Account 281)			
16	Classification of TOTAL			
17	Federal Income Tax			
18	State Income Tax			
19	Local Income Tax			

NOTES

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION PROPERTY
(Account 281) (Continued)**

3. Use footnotes as required.
4. Fill in all columns for all line items as appropriate.

CHANGES DURING YEAR		ADJUSTMENTS				Balance at End of Year	Line No.
Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2 (f)	DEBITS		CREDITS			
		Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	(k)	
							1
							2
							3
NONE							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY
(Account 282)**

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.
2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	CHANGES DURING YEAR	
			Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1 (d)
1	Account 282			
2	Depreciation - Fed	5,375,751	100,140	142,494
3	AFUDC - Fed	5,336	0	431
4	Depreciation - MI	1,008,115	71,636	43,311
5	AFUDC - MI	1,622	0	131
6				
7	Other (Define)			
8	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 2 thru 4)			
9	Other (Specify)			
10				
11				
12	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter total of lines 5 thru 8)	6,390,824	171,776	186,367
13	Classification of TOTAL			
14	Federal Income Tax	5,381,087	100,140	142,925
15	State Income Tax	1,009,737	71,636	43,442
16	Local Income Tax			

NOTES

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

**ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY
(Account 282) (Continued)**

3. Use footnotes as required.
4. Fill in all columns for all line items as appropriate.

CHANGES DURING YEAR		ADJUSTMENTS				Balance at End of Year	Line No.
Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2 (f)	DEBITS		CREDITS			
		Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	(k)	
							1
						5,333,397	2
						4,905	3
						1,036,440	4
						1,491	5
							6
							7
							8
						6,376,233	9
							10
						5,338,302	11
						1,037,931	12
							13

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	CHANGES DURING YEAR	
			Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1 (d)
1	Electric			
2	Federal - Property Tax - Summer	49,542	100,623	99,853
3	Federal - Rate Case	31,088	50,333	0
4	Federal - Energy Optimization	6,394	1,363	2,721
5	Federal - Property Tax - Winter	0	77,217	77,217
6	Federal - Regulatory Asset - Pension	1,107,157	0	0
7	Federal - Regulatory Asset - OPEB	194,134	0	0
8	Michigan - Summer Property Tax	15,058	30,585	30,351
9	Michigan - Rate Case	9,449	9,449	0
10	Michigan - Winter Property Tax	0	23,470	23,470
11	Michigan - Regulatory Asset - Pension	336,522	0	0
12	Michigan - Regulatory Asset - OPEB	59,007	0	0
13	Michigan - Energy Optimization	1,943	414	826
14	Michigan - PSCR	0	0	0
15	TOTAL Electric <i>(total of lines 2 thru 14)</i>	1,810,294	293,454	234,438
16	Other			
17				
18	Other - Federal Investment Losses	8,167		
19	Other - Michigan Investment Losses	2,483		
20	TOTAL Other <i>(Total of lines 17 thru 19)</i>	10,650	0	0
21	Other (Specify)			
22	TOTAL (Account 283) <i>(Enter total of lines 15,20 and 21)</i>	1,820,944	293,454	234,438
23	Classification of TOTAL			
24	Federal Income Tax	1,396,482	229,536	179,792
25	State Income Tax	424,462	63,918	54,647
26	Local Income Tax			

NOTES

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) (Continued)

3. Provide in the space below explanations for pages 276A and 276B. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.
4. Fill in all columns for all items as appropriate.
5. Use footnotes as required.

CHANGES DURING YEAR		ADJUSTMENTS				Balance at End of Year	Line No.
		DEBITS		CREDITS			
Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	(k)	
							1
						50,312	2
						20,725	3
						5,036	4
						0	5
		190	17,142			1,124,299	6
		190	22,348			216,482	7
						0	8
						15,292	9
						6,299	10
		190	5,210			341,732	11
		190	6,793			65,800	12
						1,531	13
							14
			51,493		0	1,847,508	15
							16
							17
		439	2,341	439	(1,955)	8,553	18
		439	712	439	585	2,600	19
			3,053		(1,370)	11,153	20
							21
			54,546		(1,370)	1,858,661	22
							23
			41,831		(1,955)	1,425,406	24
			12,715		585	433,254	25
							26
							27

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - TEMPORARY (Account 284)				
1. Report the information called for below concerning each item included in this account at year end.				
Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Balance at End of Year (b)	Date of Filing for Commission Approval (c)	Case Number (d)
1	Electric			
2				
3		NONE		
4				
5				
6				
7	TOTAL Electric <i>(Total of lines 2 thru 6)</i>			
8	Gas			
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14	TOTAL Gas <i>(Total of lines 9 thru 13)</i>			
15	Other (Specify)			
16	TOTAL (Account 284) <i>(Enter Total of lines 7, 14 and 15)</i>			
17	Classification of TOTAL			
18	Federal Income Tax			
19	State Income Tax			
20	Local Income Tax			
NOTES				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES

1. Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts).
2. For regulatory liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes.
4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded.

Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a)	DEBITS		Credits (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
		Account Credited (b)	Amount (c)		
1	FAS109 Federal Adjustment:				
2	ITC Basis Adjustment		172	1,375	(11,983)
3	FAS109 Federal Adjustment:				
4	Amortization of Deferred ITC	191	1,843		7,722
5	FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment:				
6	ITC Basis Adjustment		52	418	(3,642)
7	FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment:				
8	Amortization of Deferred ITC	191	560		2,347
9	2017 Tax Reform-Depreciation				4,493,065
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40	TOTAL		2,628	1,793	4,487,509

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2)

1. Give a brief description of property creating the gain or loss. Include name of party acquiring the property (when acquired by another utility or associated company) and the date transaction was completed. Identify property by type: Leased, Held for Future Use, or Nonutility.
2. Individual gains or losses relating to property with an original cost of less than \$100,000 may be grouped with the number of such transactions disclosed in column (a).
3. Give the date of Commission approval of journal entries in column (b), when approval is required. Where approval is required but has not been received, give explanation following the item in column (a). (See account 102, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold.)

Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Original Cost of Related Property (b)	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c)	Account 421.1 (d)	Account 421.2 (e)
1	Gain on disposition of property:				
2	NONE				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	Total Gain				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2) (Continued)

Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Original Cost of Related Property (b)	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c)	Account 421.1 (d)	Account 421.2 (e)
18	Loss on disposition of property:				
19	NONE				
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34	Total Loss				

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

INCOME FROM UTILITY PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Accounts 412 and 413)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Report below the following information with respect to utility property leased to others constituting an operating unit or system.</p> <p>2. For each lease show: (1) name of lessee and description and location of the leased property; (2) revenues; (3) operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization; and (4) net income from lease for year. Arrange amounts so that deductions appear as a</p> | <p>subtraction from revenues, and income as the remainder.</p> <p>3. Provide a subheading and total for each utility department in addition to a total for all utility departments.</p> <p>4. Furnish particulars of the method of determining the annual rental for the property.</p> <p>5. Designate associated companies.</p> |
|---|--|

Line No.	
1	NONE
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report December 31, 2018
--	---	---	-------------------------------------

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN OTHER INCOME ACCOUNTS

- Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income accounts. Provide a conspicuous subheading for each account and show a total for the account. Additional columns may be added for any account if deemed necessary.
- Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (Accounts 415 and 416) - Describe the general nature of merchandising, jobbing and contract activities. Show revenues by class of activity, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents and net income before taxes. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and merchandising, jobbing and contract work activities.
- Nonutility Operations (Accounts 417 and 417.1) - Describe each nonutility operation and show revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income before taxes, from the operation. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and nonutility operations. The book cost of property classified as nonutility operations should be included in Account 121.
- Nonoperating Rental Income (Account 418) - For each major item of miscellaneous property included in Account 121, Nonutility Property, which is not used in operations for which income is included in Account 417, but which is leased or rented to others, give name of lessee, brief description of property, effective date and expiration date of lease, amount of rent revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income, before taxes, from the rentals. If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, state the method of determining the rental. Minor items may be grouped by classes, but the number of items so grouped should be shown. Designate any lessees which are associated companies.
- Equity in earnings of subsidiary companies (Account 418.1) - Report the utility's equity in the earnings or losses of each subsidiary company for the year.
- Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419) - Report interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124 and 136 may be shown in total. Income from sinking and other funds should be identified with the related special funds. Show also expenses included in Account 419 as required by the Uniform System of Accounts.
- Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (Account 421) - Give the nature and source of each miscellaneous nonoperating income, and expense and the amount for the year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	Account 417 - Revenues From Non-Utility Operations	
2	Alpena Power Resources Ltd.	56,440
3	Alpena Power Generation LLC	0
4	West Dock Properties LLC	11,546
5	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	3,532
6	Luna Energy LLC	4,003
7	CRTC Air Base	0
8	Total	75,522
9	Account 417.1-Expenses of Non-Utility Operations	
10	Alpena Power Resources Ltd.	(54,210)
11	Alpena Power Generation LLC	(25)
12	West Dock Properties LLC	(7,003)
13	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	(711)
14	Luna Energy LLC	(1,397)
15	Foundation	0
16	Total	(63,346)
17	Account 418-Non Operating Rental	
18	Rents	18,837
19	Depreciation	0
20	Utilities	0
21	Maintenance	0
22	Total	18,837
23	Account 419-Interest & Dividend Income	
24	Banks & Credit Unions	256
25	Stock Dividends	1,775
26	MISO Collateral	301
27	West Dock Properties LLC	0
28	AP Resources	0
29	Total	2,332
30		
31	Grand Total	33,345
32		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
ALPENA POWER COMPANY	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)			
<p>1. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account.</p> <p>2. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.</p> <p>3. If increases or decreases from pervious year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.</p>			
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	OPERATING REVENUES	
		Amount for Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)
1	Sales of Electricity		
2	(440) Residential Sales	12,686,934	11,536,706
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales		
4	Small (or Commercial)	12,657,495	12,053,794
5	Large (or Industrial)	10,312,580	10,233,826
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	19,116	20,767
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities		
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways		
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales		
10	(449) Other Sales		
11			
12	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	35,676,125	33,845,093
13			
14	(447) Sales for Resale		
15	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	35,676,125 *	33,845,093
16			
17	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	(159,326)	896,967
18	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds	35,516,799	34,742,059
19	Other Operating Revenues		
20	(450) Forfeited discounts	86,482	60,963
21	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	20,473	18,201
22	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power	0	0
23	(454) Rent from Electric Property	99,238	97,614
24	(455) Interdepartmental Rents	0	0
25	(456) Other Electric Revenues	76,205	70,317
26			
27			
28			
29			
30	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	282,398	247,096
31			
32	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	35,799,197	34,989,155

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)

4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in footnote.)
5. See Page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases.
6. For line 2, 4, 5, and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by account.
7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONTH		Line No.
Amount for Year (d)	Amount for Previous Year (e)	Number for Year (f)	Number or Previous Year (g)	
89,047	85,293	13,686	13,708	1 2
102,837	104,466	3,832	3,801	3 4
157,952	168,985	4	4	5
81	88	168	178	6 7 8 9 10 11
349,917	358,831	17,690	17,691	12 13 14
349,917 **	358,831	17,690	17,691	15 16 17
349,917	358,831	17,690	17,691	18

* Include \$ **1,023,948** unbilled revenues.

** Includes **7,132 MWH** relating to unbilled revenues.

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
CUSTOMER CHOICE ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES				
<p>1. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account.</p> <p>2. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.</p> <p>3. If increases or decreases from pervious year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.</p>				
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	OPERATING REVENUES		
		Amount for Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
1	Customer Choice Sales of Electricity			
2	Residential Sales			
3	Commercial and Industrial Sales			
4	Small (or Commercial)			
5	Large (or Industrial)			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12	TOTAL Customer Choice Sales			
13				
14				
15	TOTAL Sales of Electricity			
16				
17				
18	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds			
19	Other Operating Revenues			
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues			
31				
32	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues			

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

CUSTOMER CHOICE ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Continued)

4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in footnote.)

5. See Page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases.

6. For line 2, 4, 5, and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by account.

7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONTH		Line No.
Amount for Year (d)	Amount for Previous Year (e)	Number for Year (f)	Number or Previous Year (g)	
				1
				2
				3
	N/A			4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause, state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Avg. No. of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales per Customer (e)	Revenue per KWh Sold (f)
1	<u>440 - Residential</u>					
2	Residential	89,047	12,686,934	13,686	6,506	14.247
3	Unbilled @ 12/31/18	4,019	597,468			
4						
5						
6	<u>442-Commercial/Industrial</u>					
7	General Service	29,454	4,175,639	2,544	11,578	14.177
8	Standard Power	44,585	5,268,636	203	219,632	11.817
9	Large Power	27,904	3,048,472	15	1,860,275	10.925
10	Protective Lights	894	164,749	1,070	835	18.428
11	Industrial	157,952	10,312,580	4	39,488,005	6.529
12	Total 442	260,789	22,970,075	3,836	67,985	8.808
13	Unbilled @ 12/31/18	3,108	425,356			
14						
15	<u>444-Street and Highway</u>					
16	Street and Highway Lights	81	19,116	168	480	23.600
17	Unbilled @ 12/31/18	5	1,125			
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34	Total Billed	349,917	35,676,125	17,690	19,780	11.34
35	Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)	7,132	1,023,948			
36	TOTAL	349,917	35,676,125	17,690	19,780	11.34

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

CUSTOMER CHOICE SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, avg number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Avg. No. of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales per Customer (e)	Revenue per KWh Sold (f)
1	N/A					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34	Total Billed					
35	Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)					
36	TOTAL					

CUSTOMER CHOICE SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES (Continued)

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, avg number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Avg. No. of Customers	KWh of Sales per Customer	Revenue per KWh Sold
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	N/A					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	Total Billed					
42	Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)					
43	TOTAL					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

CUSTOMER CHOICE SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES (Continued)

- Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, avg number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
- Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Avg. No. of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales per Customer (e)	Revenue per KWh Sold (f)
1	N/A					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	Total Billed					
42	Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)					
43	TOTAL					

THIS PAGE IS BLANK

(Next is 310)

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR				
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
1	(1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES			
2	A. Steam Power Generation			
3	Operation			
4	500 Operation Supervision and Engineering			
5	501 Fuel			
6	503 Steam from Other Sources	N/A		
7	(Less) 504 Steam Transferred-CR.			
8	507 Rents			
9	508 Operation Supplies and Expenses			
10	509 Allowances			
11	TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 10)</i>			
12	Maintenance			
13	515 Maintenance of Steam Production Plant			
14	TOTAL Maintenance			
15	TOTAL Power Prod. Exp. - Steam Plant			
16	B. Nuclear Power Generation			
17	Operation			
18	517 Operation Supervision and Engineering			
19	518 Nuclear Fuel Expense			
20	519 Coolants and Water			
21	520 Steam Expenses			
22	521 Steam from Other Sources			
23	(Less) 522 Steam Transferred-CR.			
24	523 Electric Expenses			
25	524 Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses			
26	525 Rents			
27	TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of Lines 18 thru 26)</i>			
28	Maintenance			
29	528 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
30	529 Maintenance of Structures			
31	530 Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment			

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR (Continued)				
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
32	531 Maintenance of Electric Plant			
33	532 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant			
34	TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Line 29 thru 33</i>)			
35	TOTAL Power Production Expenses - Nuclear Power			
36	C. Hydraulic Power Generation			
37	Operation			
38	535 Operation Supervision and Engineering			
39	536 Water for Power			
40	540 Rents			
41	540.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses			
42	TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 38 thru 41</i>)			
43	Maintenance			
44	545.1 Maintenance of Hydraulic Production Plant			
45	TOTAL Maintenance			
46	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power			
47	D. Other Power Generation			
48	Operation			
49	546 Operation Supervision and Engineering			
50	547 Fuel			
51	550 Rents			
52	550.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses			
53	TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 49 thru 52</i>)			
54	Maintenance			
55	554.1 Maintenance of Other Power Production Plant			
56	TOTAL Maintenance			
57	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power			
58				
59	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			
60	Operation			
61	555 Purchased Power	23,262,857	23,566,199	
62	557 Other Expenses			

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR (Continued)				
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
63	TOTAL Other Power Supply Expense (<i>Total of Lines 61 and 62</i>)	23,262,857	23,566,199	
64	TOTAL Power Production Expense (<i>Total of Lines 15, 35, 46, 57 & 63</i>)	23,262,857	23,566,199	
65				
66	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
67	Operation			
68	560 Operation Supervision and Engineering	41,512	33,706	
69	567 Rents	0	0	
70	567.1 Operation Supplies and Expenses	6,085	3,690	
71	TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 68 thru 70</i>)	47,598	37,396	
72	Maintenance			
73	574 Maintenance of Transmission Plant	75,512	151,976	
74	TOTAL Maintenance	75,512	151,976	
75	TOTAL Transmission Expenses	123,110	189,372	
76	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES			
77	Operation			
78	580 Operation Supervision and Engineering	123,896	117,341	
79	581.1 Line and Station Expenses	238,666	237,522	
80	585 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	0	1,946	
81	586 Meter Expenses	48,389	58,381	
82	587 Customer Installations Expenses	2,674	20,303	
83	588 Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	243,597	200,597	
84	589 Rents	10,110	10,050	
85	TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 78 thru 84</i>)	667,332	646,140	
86	Maintenance			
87	592.1 Maintenance of Structures and Equipment	63,080	38,622	
88	594.1 Maintenance of Lines	515,779	454,438	
89	595 Maintenance of Line Transformers	26,458	36,339	
90	596 Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	0	0	
91	597 Maintenance of Meters	0	272	
92	598 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	7,518	5,003	
93	TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Lines 87 thru 92</i>)	612,834	534,673	

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued)				
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
94	TOTAL Distribution Expenses <i>(Total of Lines 85 and 93)</i>	1,280,166	1,180,814	
95				
96	4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES			
97	Operation			
98	902 Meter Reading Expenses	17,491	16,728	
99	903 Customer Records and Collection Expenses	367,397	347,967	
100	904 Uncollectible Accounts	60,738	41,299	
101	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses <i>(Total of Lines 98 thru 100)</i>	445,625	405,994	
102				
103	5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES			
104	Operation			
105	906 Customer Service & Informational Expense	699,630	714,563	
106	TOTAL Customer Service & Informational Expense	699,630	714,563	
107				
108	6. SALES EXPENSE			
109	Operation			
110	917 Sales Expenses	430	842	
111	TOTAL Sales Expense	430	842	
112	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES			
113	Operation			
114	920 Administrative and General Salaries	1,340,420	1,047,951	
115	921 Office Supplies and Expenses	64,483	98,660	
116	(Less) 922 Administrative Expenses Transferred-CR.	(516,603)	(526,307)	
117	923 Outside Services Employed	92,799	67,006	
118	924 Property Insurance	66,327	63,658	
119	925 Injuries and Damages	157,001	140,680	
120	926 Employee Pensions and Benefits	1,545,457	1,812,411	
121	927 Franchise Requirements	0	0	
122	928 Regulatory Commission Expenses	198,035	142,839	
123	(Less) 929 Duplicate Charges-CR.	0	0	

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued)				
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
124	930.1 General Advertising Expenses	8,007	7,999	
125	930.2 Miscellaneous General Expenses	132,917	129,180	
126	931 Rents	4,834	14,068	
127	933 Transportation Expenses	0	0	
128	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 114 thru 127)	3,093,678	2,998,146	
129	Maintenance			
130	935 Maintenance of General Plant	246,234	347,512	
131	TOTAL Admin. And Gen. Exp. (Total of Lines 128 and 130)	3,339,912	3,345,658	
132	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of lines 64, 75, 94, 101, 106, 111 and 131)	29,151,730	29,403,442	

NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES	
<p>1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to December 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after December 31.</p> <p>2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.</p> <p>3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.</p>	
1. Payroll Period Ended (Date)	12-27-18
2. Total Regular Full-Time Employees	33
3. Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees	0
4. Total Employees	33

BLANK PAGE
(NEXT PAGE IS 326)

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

**PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)
(Including power exchanges)**

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e. the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of **LF** service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service, which meets the definition of **RQ** service. For all transactions identified as **LF**, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as **LF** service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as **LU** service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff No. (c)	Avg. Monthly Billing Demand (d)	Actual Demand (MW)	
					Avg. Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Avg. Monthly CP Demand (f)
1	Consumers Energy	RQ	N/A	35.0	59.0	59.0
2	Renewable Energy Surcharge	MPSC**	N/A			
3	Lafarge Corporation	OS*	N/A			
4	Decorative Panel Inc	OS*	N/A			
5	Wolverine Power	MPSC***	N/A			
6						
7	* Dump Power					
8	** Renewable Energy Surcharge per U-15804					
9	*** For backup capacity only per U-18441					
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Continued)
(Including power exchanges)

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Number or Tariff, or for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

5. For requirements **RQ** sales and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hourly (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in column (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in column (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net change.

7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) includes credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.

8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

Megawatthours Purchased (g)	POWER EXCHANGES		COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER				Line No.
	Megawatthours Received (h)	Megawatthours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (l)	Total (j + k + l) or Settlement (\$) (m)	
	364,829	0	0	11,880,430	11,090,337	31,806	
0	0	0			1,297	1,297	2
273	0	0		7,826		7,826	3
126	0	0		4,361		4,361	4
0	0	0			245,000	245,000	5
					1,800	1,800	6
							7
	Other Charges						8
	kVar charges	31,806					9
	Backup capacity	245,000					10
	MIREC charges	1,297					11
	Misc charges	1,800					12
							13
365,228			11,880,430	11,102,524	279,903	23,262,857	14

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e. wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers.
2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in columns (a), (b), and (c).
3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms.

Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b), or (c).

4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

LF - for long-term transmission service. "Long-term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as **LF**, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

Line No.	Payment By (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliations] (a)	Energy Received From (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliations] (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliation] (c)	Statistical Classification (d)
1				
2		N/A		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER (Account 456) (Continued)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

SF - for short-term transmission service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is less than one year.

OS - for other transmission service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all nonfirm transmission service, regardless of the length of the contract. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation

in a footnote for each adjustment.

5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided.

6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for

MPSC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (e)	Point or Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f)	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g)	Billing Demand (MW) (h)	TRANSFER OF ENERGY		Line No.
				Megawatthours Received (i)	Megawatthours Delivered (j)	
						1
						2
		N/A				3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER (Account 456) (Continued)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

where energy was delivered as specified in the contract.

7. Report in column (h) the number or megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported in column (h) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatts basis and explain.

8. Report in columns (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.

9. In columns (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or

vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero ("0") in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of explaining the nature of the nonmonetary settlement, including the amount and the type of energy or service rendered.

10. Provide total amounts in column (i) through (n) as the last line. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Delivered on page 401, lines 16 and 17, respectively.

11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS

Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (l)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k + l + m) (n)	Line No.
56,884	0	0	56,884	1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SALES TO RAILROADS AND RAILWAYS AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL SALES (Accounts 446, 448)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars concerning sales included in Accounts 446 and 448.</p> <p>2. For Sales to Railroads and Railways, Account 446, give name of railroad or railway in addition to other required information. If contract covers several points of delivery and small amounts of electricity are delivered at</p> | <p>each point, such sales may be grouped.</p> <p>3. For Interdepartmental Sales, Account 448, give name of other department and basis of charge to other department in addition to other required information.</p> <p>4. Designate associated companies.</p> <p>5. Provide subheading and total for each account.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Item (a)	Point of Delivery (b)	Kilowatt-hours (c)	Revenue (d)	Revenue per kwh (in cents) (e)
1	NONE				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

RENT FROM ELECTRICITY PROPERTY AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL RENTS (Accounts 454, 455)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Report particulars concerning rents received included in Accounts 454 and 455.</p> <p>2. Minor rents may be grouped by classes.</p> <p>3. If rents are included which were arrived at under an arrangement for apportioning expenses of a joint facility, whereby the amount included in this account</p> | <p>represents profit or return on property, depreciation and taxes, give particulars and the basis of apportionment of such charges to Accounts 454 and 455.</p> <p>4. Designate is lessee is an associated company.</p> <p>5. Provide a subheading and total for each account.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Name of Lessee or Department (a)	Description of Property (b)	Amount of Revenue for Year (c)
16	Verizon	Pole Attachments	49,248
17	Charter	Pole Attachments	35,956
18	Alpena School District	Pole Attachments	3,508
19	Sunrise Communication	Pole Attachments	681
20	Various	Pole Attachments	9,095
21	Lamar	Land Rental	750
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			99,238
27			
28			
29			

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18	
SALES OF WATER AND WATER POWER (Account 453)				
1. Report below the information called for concerning revenues derived during the year from sales to others of water or water power. 2. In column (c) show the name of the power development		of the respondent supplying the water or waer power sold. 3. Designate associated companies.		
Line No.	Name of Purchaser (a)	Purpose for Which Water Was Used (b)	Power Plant Development Supplying Water or Water Power (c)	Amount of Revenue for Year (e)
1	NONE			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10	TOTAL			

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE REVENUES AND OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES (Accounts 451, 456)		
1. Report particulars concerning miscellaneous service revenues and other electric revenues derived from electric utility operations during year. Report separately in this schedule the total revenues from operation of fish and wildlife and recreation facilities, regardless of whether such facilities are operated by company or by contract		concessionaires. Provide a subheading and total for each account. For Account 456, list first revenues realized through Research and Development ventures, see Account 456. 2. Designate associated companies. 3. Minor items may be grouped by classes.
Line No.	Name of Company and Description of Service (a)	Amount of Revenue for Year (b)
11	Account 451 - Misc Service Revenue	
12	Special services - customer request	6,645
13	Meter tests	30
14	Reconnect fee	4,635
15	Bad Check handling charge	5,175
16	Collection charges	3,075
17	Meter reading charges	30
18	Tampering Charges	883
19	TOTAL Account 451	20,473
20		
21		
22	Account 456 - Other Electric Revenue	
23	Service wok for customers	19,248
24	Administrative charges	399
25	Experimental primary distribution	56,884
26	Royalty revenue	0
27	TOTAL Account 456	76,531
28		
29		
30	TOTAL	97,004

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

**TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)
(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Report all transmission, i.e., wheeling, of electricity provided to respondent by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, or other public authorities during the year.</p> <p>2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company; abbreviated if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in our affiliation with the transmission service provider.</p> <p>3. Provide in column (a) subheadings and classify transmission service purchased from other utilities as: "Delivered Power to Wheeler" or "Received Power from Wheeler."</p> <p>4. Report in columns (b) and (c) the total megawatthours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.</p> <p>5. In columns (d) through (g), report expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (d), provide demand charges. In column (e), provide energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (f), provide the total of all other</p> | <p>charges on bills or vouchers rendered to respondent, including any out or period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (g) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero ("0") in column (g). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the nonmonetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.</p> <p>6. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. Provide a total amount in columns (b) through (g) as the last line. Energy provided by the respondent for the wheeler's transmission losses should be reported on the Electric Energy Account, page 401. If the respondent received power from the wheeler, energy provided to account for losses should be reported on line 19, Transmission By Others Losses, on page 401. Otherwise, losses should be reported on line 27, Total Energy Losses, page 401.</p> <p>7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.</p> |
|--|--|

Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority [Footnote Affiliations] (a)	TRANSFER OF ENERGY		EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS			
		Megawatthours Received (b)	Megawatthours Delivered (c)	Demand Charges (\$) (d)	Energy Charges (\$) (e)	Other Charges (\$) (f)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (g)
1	None						
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

LEASE RENTALS CHARGED

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. For purposes of this schedule a "lease" is defined as a contract or other agreement by which one party (lessor) conveys an intangible right or land or other tangible property and equipment to another (lessee) for a specified period of one year or more for rent.</p> <p>2. Report below, for leases with annual charges of \$25,000 or more, but less than \$250,000 the data called for in columns a, b (description only), f, g and j.</p> <p>3. For leases having annual charges of \$250,000 or more, report the data called for in all the columns below.</p> <p>4. The annual charges referred to in Instruction 2 and 3 include the basic lease payment and other payments to or on behalf of the lessor such as taxes, depreciation, assumed interest or dividends on the lessor's securities, cost of replacements** and other expenditures with respect to leased property. The expenses paid by lessee are to be itemized in column (e) below.</p> | <p>5. Leases of construction equipment in connection with construction work in progress are not required to be reported herein. Continuous, master or open-end leases for EDP or office equipment, automobile fleets and other equipment that is short-lived and replace under terms of the lease or for the pole rentals shall report only the data called for in columns a, b (description only), f, g and j, unless the lessee has the option to purchase the property.</p> <p>6. In column (a) report the name of the lessor. List lessors which are associated companies* (describing association) first, followed by non-associated lessors.</p> <p>7. In column (b) for each leasing arrangement, report in order, classified by generating station, transmission line, distribution system, large substation, or other operating unit or system, followed by any other leasing arrangements not covered under the preceding classifications:</p> |
|--|--|

Name of Lessor (a)	Basic Details of Lease (b)	Terminal Dates of Lease, Primary (P) or Renewal (R) (c)
None		

** See Electric Plant Instruction 6 & Operating Expense Instruction 3 of the Uniform System of Accounts.

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRIC)				
Line No.	Description (a)	Amount (b)		
1	Industry Association Dues	14,395		
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses	0		
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses	0		
4	Publishing and Distributing Information and Reports to Stockholders; Trustee, Registrar, and Transfer Agent Fees and Expenses, and Other Expenses of Servicing Outstanding Securities of the Respondent	739		
5	Other Expenses (<i>List items of \$5,000 or more in this column showing the (1) purpose, (2) recipient and (3) amount of such items. Group amounts of less than \$5,000 by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown</i>)			
6				
7	Directors Fees	95,823		
8	Miscellaneous Seminars and Meetings	7,570		
9	Stockholders and Directors Expenses	14,391		
10	General	8,007		
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46	TOTAL	140,924		

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405)
(Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)**

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
2. Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404, 405). State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant account included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of Section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.
For columns (c), d, and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.
If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.
4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of Section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION CHARGES

Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (c)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405) (d)	Total (e)
1	Intangible Plant		12,382		12,382
2	Steam Production Plant				
3	Nuclear Prod Plant-Depreciation Nuclear Prod Plant- Decommissioning				
4	Hydraulic Prod Plant-Conventional				
5	Hydraulic Prod Plant-Pumped Storage				
6	Other Production Plant				
7	Transmission Plant	331,122			331,122
8	Distribution Plant	1,463,689			1,463,689
9	General Plant	93,539			93,539
10	Common Plant-Electric				
11	TOTAL	1,888,350	12,382	0	1,900,732

B. BASIS FOR AMORTIZATION CHARGES

The franchises are amortized over the life of the franchise. Computer software is amortized over 3 years.

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Continued)

C. Factors Used in Estimating Depreciation and Decommissioning Charges

Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. Rate(s) (e)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12							
13	Transmission						
14	352	118			2.00%		
15	353	4,621			2.55%		
16	355	5,329			2.48%		
17	356	2,999			2.44%		
18	358	208			2.68%		
19		13,275					
20	Distribution						
21	361	5			23.87%		
22	362	7,564			2.49%		
23	364	12,407			2.07%		
24	365	7,974			2.69%		
25	367	4,497			2.53%		
26	368	9,709			5.16%		
27	369	3,860			2.37%		
28	370	2,129			3.30%		
29	371	510			4.96%		
30	373	57			1.75%		
31		48,712					
32							
33	General						
34	390	2,698			1.79%		
35	391	244			7.03%		
36	391.1	178			7.92%		
37	392	674			4.96%		
38	394	203			4.50%		
39	395	161			3.02%		
40	396	1,516			8.75%		
41	397	816			3.42%		
42		6,490					
43							
44	Grand Total	68,477					
45							
46							
47							
48		Average of					
49		Beginning and					
50		ending					
51		balances					
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

**PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS
AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS**

Report the information specified below, in the order given, for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and a total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

(a) *Miscellaneous Amortization* (Account 425)-Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charges for the year, and the period of amortization.

(b) *Miscellaneous Income Deductions* -- Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2, Life Insurance; 426.3, Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related

Activities; and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than 5% of each account total for the year (or \$1,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.

(c) *Interest on Debt to Associated Companies* (Account 430) -- For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account, (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.

(d) *Other Interest Expense* (Account 431) -- Report particulars (details) including the amount and interest rate for other interest charges incurred during the year.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	Account 426.1 Donations	
2	United Way	2,064
3	Target Donation	0
4	Alpena Community College	100,000
5	<i>Total</i>	102,064
6		
7		
8	Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activities	
9	Service Meals	1,384
10	Service Club Dues	302
11	Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups)	10,831
12	Sponsorships (Educational Programs)	950
13	<i>Total</i>	13,467
14		
15	Account 426.5 Other Deductions	
16	Alpena Area Chamber of Commerce	10,000
17	Misc. dues	419
18	<i>Total</i>	10,419
19		
20	Account 431.10 Other Interest Expense	
21	Misc	0
22	Customer deposits (7%)	9,704
23	Deferred Compensation (6.089%)	161,822
24	Power Supply Cost Recovery	34,591
25	Energy Optimization	(815)
26	Renewable Energy	20,525
27	Short Term Energy Thrift Notes	191
28	Credit B	7,482
29	Customer Billings	1,071
30	Assoc Comp	33,274
31	<i>Total</i>	267,845
32		
33		
34		
35		
36	Grand Total	393,795

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

EXPENDITURES FOR CERTAIN CIVIC, POLITICAL AND RELATED ACTIVITIES
(Account 426.4)

1. Report below all expenditures incurred by the respondent during the year for the purpose of influencing public opinion with respect to the election or appointment of public officials, referenda, legislation or ordinances (either with respect to the possible adoption of new referenda, legislation or ordinances or repeal or modification of existing referenda, legislation or ordinances); approval, modification, or revocation of franchises; or for the purpose of influencing the decisions of public officials which are accounted for as Other Income Deductions, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities, Account 426.4.

2. Advertising expenditures in this Account shall be classified according to subheadings, as follows:
(a) radio, television, and motion picture advertising; (b) newspaper, magazine, and pamphlet advertising; (c) letters or inserts in customer's bills; (d) inserts in

reports to stockholders; (e) newspaper and magazine editorial services; and (f) other advertising.

3. Expenditures within the definition of paragraph (1), other than advertising shall be reported according to captions or descriptions clearly indicating the nature and purpose of the activity.

4. If respondent has not incurred any expenditures contemplated by the instruction of Account 426.4, so state.

5. Minor amount may be grouped by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown.

NOTE: The classification of expenses as nonoperating and their inclusion in this amount is for accounting purposes. It does not preclude Commission consideration of proof to the contrary for ratemaking or other purposes.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activities	\$
2	Service Meals	1,384
3	Service Club Dues	302
4	Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups)	10,831
5	Sponsorships (Educational Programs)	950
6	<i>Total</i>	13,467
7		
8		
9		
10	Note: None of the above expenditures were incurred for the purpose described in	
11	instructions 1 and 2.	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

1. Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if being amortized) relating to formal cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such

a body was a party.
2. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts deferred in previous years.

Line No.	Description <i>(Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket or case number, and a description of the case.)</i> (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expenses for current year (b) + (c) (d)	Deferred at Beginning of Year (e)
1	CASE U-18021-2015 EO Reconciliation		0	0	
2	CASE U-180089-PURPA Review		1,680	1,680	
3	CASE U-17670-R PSCR 2015 Rec		0	0	
4	CASE U-18080-RPS Recon		0	0	
5	CASE U-18141-2017 PSCR		0	0	
6	CASE U-18141-R-2017 PSCR Rec		0	0	
7	CASE U-17802-RPS Reconciliation		0	0	
8	CASE U-17910-2016 PSCR Plan		0	0	
9	CASE U-17910-R-2016 PSCR Rec		0	0	
10	CASE U-18330-2016 EO Rec		0	0	
11	CASE U-18330-2016 RPS Rec		0	0	
12	CASE U-18260-2017 Waste Reduction Plan		0	0	
13	CASE U-18230 Renewable Energy Plan		404	404	
14	CASE U-18350 Green Pricing Program		1,350	1,350	
15	CASE U-18401 2018 PSCR		0	0	
16	CASE U-18089 2017 RPS Plan		20,475	20,475	
17	CASE U-18441 Electric Supply Capacity		5,925	5,925	
18	CASE U-20101 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act		60,600	60,600	
19	CASE U-20027 EWR Plan		12,072	12,072	
20	CASE U-20170 2017 RPS Recon		20,033	20,033	
21	CASE U-20217 2019 PSCR		8,339	8,339	
22	CASE U-18324 Genral Rate Case		52,496	52,496	157,487
23	CASE U-20067 2017 PSCR Rec		12,562	12,562	
24	CASE U-18330 2016 EO Rec		0	0	
25	CASE U-18240 2016 RPS Rec		2,100	2,100	
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44	TOTAL		198,035	198,035	157,487

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES (Continued)

3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.

4. List in column (f), (g), and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.

5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

EXPENSES INCURRED DURING YEAR			AMORTIZED DURING YEAR				Line No.
CHARGED CURRENTLY TO			Deferred	Contra Account	Amount	Deferred at End of Year	
Department	Account No.	Amount					
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	
Electric	928	1,680					1
Electric	928	404					2
Electric	928	1,350					3
Electric	928	20,475					4
Electric	928	5,925					5
Electric	928	60,600					6
Electric	928	12,072					7
Electric	928	20,033					8
Electric	928	8,339					9
Electric	928	52,496		186	52,496	104,912	10
Electric	928	12,562					11
Electric	928	2,100					12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40
							41
							42
							43
		198,036	0		52,496	104,912	44

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided.

In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
1	ELECTRIC			
2	Operation			
3	Production			
4	Transmission	41,512		
5	Distribution	451,075		
6	Customer Accounts	176,325		
7	Customer Service and Informational			
8	Sales			
9	Administrative and General	1,478,841		
10	TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)</i>	2,147,753		
11	Maintenance			
12	Production			
13	Transmission	9,599		
14	Distribution	187,684		
15	Administrative and General	35,360		
16	TOTAL Maintenance <i>(Total of lines 12 thru 15)</i>	232,643		
17	Total Operation and Maintenance			
18	Production <i>(Enter Total of lines 3 and 12)</i>			
19	Transmission <i>(Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)</i>	51,111		
20	Distribution <i>(Enter Total of lines 5 and 14)</i>	638,759		
21	Customer Accounts <i>(Transcribe from line 6)</i>	176,325		
22	Customer Svc. And Informational <i>(Transcribe from line 7)</i>			
23	Sales <i>(Transcribe from line 8)</i>			
24	Administrative and General <i>(Enter Total of lines 9 & 15)</i>	1,514,201		
25	TOTAL Oper. And Maint. <i>(Total of lines 18 thru 24)</i>	2,380,396	23,185	2,403,581
26	GAS			
27	Operation			
28	Production-Manufactured Gas	0		
29	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.)	0		
30	Other Gas Supply	0		
31	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing	0		
32	Transmission	0		
33	Distribution	0		
34	Customer Accounts	0		
35	Customer Service and Informational	0		
36	Sales	0		
37	Administrative and General	0		
38	TOTAL Operation <i>(Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)</i>	0		

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPAN	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
---	---	---	----------------------------

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES (Continued)

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided.

In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
	GAS (Continued)			
39	Maintenance			
40	Production-Manufactured Gas	0		
41	Production-Natural Gas	0		
42	Other Gas Supply	0		
43	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing	0		
44	Transmission	0		
45	Distribution	0		
46	Administrative and General	0		
47	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)	0		
48	Total Operation and Maintenance	0		
49	Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)	0		
50	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)	0		
51	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)	0		
52	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)	0		
53	Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)	0		
54	Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)	0		
55	Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
56	Customer Service and Informational (Line 35)	0		
57	Sales (Line 36)	0		
58	Administrative and General (Lines 37 and 46)	0		
59	TOTAL Operation & Maint. (total of lines 49 thru 58)			
60	OTHER UTILITY DEPARTMENTS			
61	Operation and Maintenance			
62	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25, 59 & 61)	2,380,396	23,185	2,403,581
63	UTILITY PLANT			
64	Construction (By Utility Departments)			
65	Electric Plant	602,174	23,183	625,357
66	Gas Plant			
67	Other			
68	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 65 thru 67)	602,174	23,183	625,357
69	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)			
70	Electric Plant	93,635	3,780	97,415
71	Gas Plant			
72	Other			
73	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 70 thru 72)	93,635	3,780	97,415
74	Other Accounts (Specify) Transportation	46,293	(46,293)	0
75	Stores	3,855	(3,855)	0
76	Non-Utility	362,002		362,002
77	TOTAL Other Accounts	412,150	(50,148)	362,002
78	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	3,488,355	(0)	3,488,355

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.

2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate,

including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.

3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility plant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.

4. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to order of the Commission or other authorization.

None

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) **amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain civic,**

Political and Related Activities.)
 (a) Name and address of person or organization rendering services,
 (b) description of services received during year and project or case to which services relate,
 (c) basis of charges,
 (d) total charges for the year, detailing utility department and account charged.
 2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.
 3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name / Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1	Thunder Bay Tree Service	Tree trimming/ underground installation	hourly	107	18,426
2	1172 Halley Road			574	47,497
3	Alpena, MI 49707			592	1,857
4				594	308,562
5				935	288
6					376,630
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

1. In column (a) report the name of the associated company.
 2. In column (b) describe the affiliation (percentage ownership, etc.).
 3. In column (c) describe the nature of the goods and services provided (administrative and general expenses, dividends declared, etc.).
 4. In columns (d) and (e) report the amount classified to operating income and the account(s) in which reported.

Line No.	Company (a)	Affiliation (b)	Description: Nature of Goods and Services (c)	Account Number (d)	Amount Classified to Operating Income (e)
1	Alpena Power	100% owner of Alpena	Operational Services		
2	Resources, LTD	Power Company			
3					
4	West Dock	100% owned by	Electricity	442	1,851
5	Properties, LLC	Alpena Power	Operational Services		
6		Resources, LTD	Interest on short-term		
7			loan		
8					
9	Sunrise Side	100% owned by	Operational Services		
10	Energy LLC	Alpena Power			
11		Resources, LTD			
12					
13	Alpena Power	100% owned by Sunrise	Operational Services		
14	Generation, LLC	Side Energy, LLC			
15					
16	Luna Energy LLC	100% owned by Sunrise	Operational Services		
17		Side Energy, LLC			
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

TOTAL					
--------------	--	--	--	--	--

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)

5. In columns (f) and (g) report the amount classified to non-operating income and the account(s) in which reported.

7. In column (j) report the total.

8. In column (k) indicate the pricing method (cost, per contract terms, etc.)

6. In columns (h) and (i) report the amount classified to the balance sheet and the account(s) in which reported.

Account Number (f)	Amount Classified to Non-Operating Income (g)	Account Number (h)	Amount Classified to Balance Sheet (i)	Total (j)	Pricing Method (k)	Line No.
417	56,440			56,440	1	1
						2
						3
417	11,546			1,851	2	4
419				11,546	1	5
					3	6
						7
						8
417	3,532			3,532	1	9
						10
						11
						12
417	0			0	1	13
						14
						15
417	4,003			4,003	1	16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
	75,522		0	77,373		

Pricing Methods:

(1) Monthly service fee plus time spent

(2) Tarriffed rates

(3) Interest rate of 1/4% above APC's borrowing rate

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. In column (a) report the name of the associated company.</p> <p>2. In column (b) describe the affiliation (percentage ownership, etc.).</p> <p>3. In column (c) describe the nature of the goods and</p> | <p>services provided (administrative and general expenses, dividends declared, etc.).</p> <p>4. In columns (d) and (e) report the amount classified to operating income and the account(s) in which reported.</p> |
|---|---|

Line No.	Company (a)	Affiliation (b)	Description: Nature of Goods and Services (c)	Account Number (d)	Amount Classified to Operating Income (e)
1	Alpena Power	owns 100% of Alpena	Common		
2	Resources, LTD	Power Company			
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
TOTAL					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)

5. In columns (f) and (g) report the amount classified to non-operating income and the account(s) in which reported.

6. In columns (h) and (i) report the amount classified to the balance sheet and the account(s) in which reported.

7. In column (j) report the total.

8. In column (k) indicate the pricing method (cost, per contract terms, etc.)

Account Number (f)	Amount Classified to Non-Operating Income (g)	Account Number (h)	Amount Classified to Balance Sheet (i)	Total (j)	Pricing Method (k)	Line No.
		438	264,487	264,487	1	1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30

(1) Dividends declared @ \$1.08 per share

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	--	----------------------------

ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT

Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year.

Line No.	Item (a)	MWH's (b)	Line No.	Item (a)	MWH's (b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		18	Net Transmission for other (<i>line 16 minus line 17</i>)	
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		19	Transmission by others losses	
3	Steam		20	TOTAL (<i>Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 & 19</i>)	364,829
4	Nuclear		21	DISPOSITION OF ENERGY	
5	Hydro-Conventional		22	Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Including Interdepartmental Sales)	349,917
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage		23	Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.)	
7	Other		24	Non-Requirements Sales For Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.)	
8	LESS Energy for Pumping		25	Energy furnished without charge	
9	Net Generation (<i>Total of lines 3 thru 8</i>)		26	Energy used by the company (Electric Dept. only, excluding station use)	128
10	Purchases	364,829	27	Total Energy Losses	14,784
11	Power Exchanges:		28	TOTAL (<i>Enter total of lines 22 thru 27</i>) (MUST equal line 20)	364,829
12	Received				
13	Delivered				
14	NET Exchanges (<i>line 12 minus 13</i>)				
15	Transmission for other (Wheeling)				
16	Received				
17	Delivered				

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

<p>1. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.</p> <p>2. Report in column (b) the system's energy output for each month such that the total on line 41 matches the total on line 20.</p> <p>3. Report in column (c) a monthly breakdown on the Non-Requirements Sales for Resale reported on line 24. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales so that the total on line 41 exceeds the amount on line 24 by the amount of losses incurred (or estimated) in making the non-requirements Sales for Resale.</p>	<p>4. Report in column (d) the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60-minute integration) associated with the net energy for the load (60-minute integration) system defined as the difference between columns (b) and (c).</p> <p>5. Report in columns (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).</p>
---	--

NAME of SYSTEM:

Line No.	Month (a)	Total Monthly Energy (b)	Monthly Non-Requirements Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c)	MONTHLY PEAK		
				Megawatts (See Instruction 4) (d)	Day of Month (e)	Hour (f)
29	January	32,645		61	15	19:00
30	February	25,331		52	7	21:00
31	March	28,402		58	16	10:00
32	April	26,819		52	9	17:00
33	May	28,525		54	29	13:00
34	June	33,091		65	30	16:00
35	July	34,224		66	5	14:00
36	August	34,282		65	14	19:00
37	September	30,611		63	5	13:00
38	October	30,066		54	9	16:00
39	November	30,366		56	13	18:00
40	December	30,467		56	17	11:00
41	TOTAL	364,829				

BLANK PAGE

(Next page is 413A)

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage.
2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.
3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.
4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, *Nonutility Property*.
5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole, wood or

- steel; (2) H-frame, wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction. If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each construction type by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.
6. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote explain the basis of such occupancy and state

Line No.	DESIGNATION		VOLTAGE <i>indicate where other than cycle, 3 phase</i>		Type of Supporting Structure (e)	LENGTH (Pole Miles) <i>(in the case of underground lines, report circuit miles)</i>		Number of Circuits (h)
	From (a)	To (b)	Operating (c)	Designed (d)		(f)	(g)	
1	Four Mile Sub (1&2)	Lafarge	140kv	140kv	Single wood or steel pole	5.7		2
2								
3								
4	Four Mile Sub (1&2)	Potterfield	140kv	140kv	Single wood pole	1.8		1
5								
6								
7	34.5		34.5kv	34.5kv	Single wood or steel pole	68.9	5.1	15
8								
9								
10	34.5		34.5kv	34.5kv	Underground	0.5		5
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32	TOTAL					76.9	5.1	23.0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)

whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report lower voltage lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not

the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

Size of Conductor and Material (i)	COST OF LINE <i>Include in column (j) land, land rights, and clearing right-of-way</i>			EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES				Line No.
	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost (l)	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (o)	Total Expenses (p)	
266.8 or 477	101,040	1,705,279	1,806,319					1
266.8	41,606	251,552	293,158					2
various	84,846	7,196,572	7,281,418					3
various	0	208,426	208,426					4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
	227,492	9,361,829	9,589,321					32

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR

1. Report below the information called for concerning transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines. underground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of completed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (l) to (o), it is permissible to report in these

2. Provide separate subheadings for overhead and

Line No.	LINE DESIGNATION		Line Length in Miles	SUPPORTING STRUCTURE		CIRCUITS PER STRUCTURE	
	From (a)	To (b)		Type (d)	Average Number per Miles (e)	Present (f)	Ultimate (g)
1		None					
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR (Continued)

columns the estimated final completion costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (l) with appropriate footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m).
3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

CONDUCTORS			Voltage KV (Operating)	LINE COST				Line No.
Size (h)	Specifi- cation (i)	Configuration & Spacing (j)		Land and Land Rights (l)	Poles, Towers, and Fixtures (m)	Conductors and Device (n)	Total (o)	
		None						1
								2
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40
								41
								42
								43

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
ALPENA POWER COMPANY	(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	12/31/18

SUBSTATIONS

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year.</p> <p>2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.</p> <p>3. Substations with capacities of less than 10Mva, except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.</p> | <p>4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).</p> <p>5. Show in columns (l), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.</p> |
|---|--|

Line No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Character of Substation (b)	VOLTAGE (In Moa)		
			Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
1	Alpena County				
2	Four Mile	Unattended, Transmission	140.0	34.5	
3	Gennrich	Unattended, Transmission	140.0	34.5	
4	Potterfield	Unattended, Transmission	140.0	34.5	
5					
6					
7	Central	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
8	Bagley	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
9	Hubbard Lake	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
10	Northeast	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
11	North Industrial Park	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
12	Norway	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
13	Ontario	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.2	
14	Ossineke	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
15	Rockport	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
16	South	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.2	
17	Southwest	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
18	Long Lake	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
19	M-32	Unattended, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

SUBSTATIONS (Continued)

6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In Mva) (f)	Number of Transformers in Service (g)	Number of Spare Transformers (h)	CONVERSION APPARATUS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT			Line No.
			Type of Equipment (i)	Number of Units (j)	Total Capacity (In Mva) (k)	
18	1	0	None			1
42	2	0	None			2
24	1	0	None			3
						4
						5
						6
20	2	0	None			7
10	1	0	None			8
7.5	2	0	None			9
5	1	0	None			10
10	1	0	None			11
3.75	1	0	None			12
10	1	0	None			13
8.75	2	0	None			14
5	1	0	None			15
10	1	0	None			16
3.75	1	0	None			17
10	1	0	None			18
10	1	0	None			19
						20
						21
						22
						23
84	Total, Unattended, Transmission					24
						25
113.75	Total, Unattended, Distribution					26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS

1. Report below the information called for concerning distribution watt-hour metes and line transformers. or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's book of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.

3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watt-hour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters

Line No.	Item (a)	Number of Watt-Hours Meters (b)	LINE TRANSFORMERS	
			Number (c)	Total Capacity (In Mva) (d)
1	Number at Beginning of Year	18,352	7,561	229
2	Additions During Year			
3	Purchases	4	42	4
4	Associated with Utility Plant Acquired			
5	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 3 and 4)	4	42	4
6	Reduction During Year			
7	Retirements	20	40	1
8	Associated with Utility Plant Sold			
9	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 7 and 8)	20	40	1
10	Number at End of Year (Lines 1+ 5 - 9)	18,336	7,563	232
11	In Stock	607	289	30
12	Locked Meters on Customers' Premises			
13	Inactive Transformers on System			
14	In Customers' Use	17,724	7,243	201
15	In Companys' Use	5	31	1
16	Total End of Year (Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal line 10)	18,336	7,563	232

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION FACILITIES

1. For purposes of this response, environmental protection facilities shall be defined as any building, structure, equipment, facility or, improvement designed and constructed solely for control, reduction, prevention or abatement of discharges or releases into the environment of gaseous, liquid, or solid substances, heat, noise or for the control, reduction, prevention, or abatement of any other adverse impact of an activity on the environment.

2. Report the differences in cost of facilities installed for environmental considerations over the cost of alternative facilities which would otherwise be used without environmental considerations. Use the best engineering design achievable without environmental restrictions as the basis for determining costs without environmental considerations. It is not intended that special design studies be made for purposes of this response. Base the response on the best engineering judgment where direct comparisons are not available.

Include in these differences in costs the costs or estimated costs of environmental protection facilities in service, constructed or modified in connection with the production, transmission, and distribution of electrical energy and shall be reported herein for all such environmental facilities placed in service on or after January 1, 1969, so long as it is readily determinable that such facilities were constructed or modified for environmental rather than operational purposes. Also report similar expenditures for environmental plant included in construction work in progress. Estimate the cost of facilities when the original cost is not available or facilities are jointly owned with another utility, provided the respondent explains the basis of such estimations.

Examples of these costs would include a portion of the costs of tall smokestacks, underground lines, and landscaped substations. Explain such costs in a footnote.

3. In the cost of facilities reported on this page, include an estimated portion of the cost of plant that is or will be used to provide power to operate associated environmental protection facilities. These cost may be estimated on a percentage of plant basis. Explain such estimations in a footnote.

4. Report all costs under the major classifications provided below and include, as a minimum, the items listed hereunder:

- A. Air pollution control facilities:
- (1) Scrubbers, precipitators, tall smokestacks, etc.
 - (2) Changes necessary to accommodate use of environmentally clean fuels such as low ash or low sulfur fuels including storage and handling equipment.
 - (3) Monitoring equipment
 - (4) Other.

- B. Water pollution control facilities:
- (1) Cooling towers, ponds, piping, pumps, etc.
 - (2) Waste water treatment equipment
 - (3) Sanitary waste disposal equipment
 - (4) Oil interceptors
 - (5) Sediment control facilities
 - (6) Monitoring equipment
 - (7) Other.

- C. Solid waste disposal costs:
- (1) Ash handling and disposal equipment
 - (2) Land
 - (3) Settling ponds
 - (4) Other.

- D. Noise abatement equipment:
- (1) Structures
 - (2) Mufflers
 - (3) Sound proofing equipment
 - (4) Monitoring equipment
 - (5) Other.

- E. Esthetic costs:
- (1) Architectural costs
 - (2) Towers
 - (3) Underground lines
 - (4) Landscaping
 - (5) Other.

F. Additional plant capacity necessary due to restricted output from existing facilities, or addition of pollution control facilities.

- G. Miscellaneous:
- (1) Preparation of environmental reports
 - (2) Fish and wildlife plants included in Accounts 330, 331, 332, and 335
 - (3) Parks and related facilities
 - (4) Other.

5. In those instances when costs are composites of both actual supportable costs and estimates of costs, specify in column (f) the actual costs that are included in column (e).

6. Report construction work in progress relating to environmental facilities at line 9.

Line No.	Classification of Cost (a)	Additions (b)	Retirements (c)	Adjustments (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)	Actual Cost (f)
1	Air Pollution Control Facilities					
2	Water Pollution Control Facilities					
3	Solid Waste Disposal Costs					
4	Noise Abatement Equipment					
5	Esthetic Costs					
6	Additional Plant Capacity					
7	Miscellaneous (<i>Identify significant</i>)					
8	TOTAL (Total of lines 1 thru 7)					
9	Construction work in progress					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION EXPENSES

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Show below expenses incurred in connection with the use of environmental protection facilities, the cost of which are reported on page 430. Where it is necessary that allocations and/or estimates of costs be made, state the basis or method used.</p> <p>2. Include below the costs incurred due to the operation of environmental protection equipment, facilities, and programs.</p> <p>3. Report expenses under the subheadings listed below.</p> <p>4. Under item 6 report the difference in cost between environmentally clean fuels and the alternative fuels that would otherwise be used and are available for use.</p> <p>5. Under item 7 include the cost of replacement power, purchased or generated, to compensate for the deficiency in output from existing plants due to the</p> | <p>addition of pollution control equipment, use of alternate environmentally preferable fuels or environmental regulations of governmental bodies. Base the price of replacement power purchased on the average system price of purchased power if the actual cost of such replacement power is not known. Price internally generated replacement power at the system average cost of power generated if the actual cost of specific replacement generation is not known.</p> <p>6. Under item 8 include ad valorem and other taxes assessed directly on or directly relatable to environmental facilities. Also include under item 8 licensing and similar fees on such facilities.</p> <p>7. In those instances where expenses are composed of both actual supportable data and estimates of costs, specify in column (c) the actual expenses that are included in column (b).</p> |
|--|--|

Line No.	Classification of Expenses (a)	Amount (b)	Actual Expenses (c)
1	Depreciation		
2	Labor, Maintenance, Materials, and Supplies Cost Related to Env. Facilities and Programs		
3	Fuel Related Costs		
4	Operation of Facilities		
5	Fly Ash and Sulfur Sludge Removal		
6	Difference in Cost of Environmentally Clean Fuels		
7	Replacement Power Costs		
8	Taxes and Fees		
9	Administrative and General		
10	Other (<i>Identify significant</i>)		
11	TOTAL		

--	--

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCES

1. Renewable energy means electricity generated using a renewable energy system

2. Report all costs of renewable energy resources under the major classifications provided below and include, as a minimum, the items listed hereunder:

- A. Biomass
- B. Solar
- C. Solar Thermal
- D. Wind Energy
- E. Kinetic energy of moving water including:
 - i. Waves, tides or currents
 - ii. Water released through a damn
- F. Geothermal Energy
- G. Municipal Solid Waste
- H. Landfill gas produced by municipal solid waste
- I. Other

4. In those instances when costs are composites of both actual supportable costs and estimates of costs, specify in column (f) the actual costs that are included in column (e).

5. Report construction work in progress relating to renewable energy resources at line 11.

Line No.	Classification of Cost (a)	Additions (b)	Retirements (c)	Adjustments (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)	Actual Cost (f)
1	Biomass					
2	Solar					
3	Solar Thermal					
4	Wind Energy					
5	Kinetic energy of moving water					
6	Geothermal Energy					
7	Municipal Solid Waste					
8	Landfill gas produced by municipal solid waste					
9	Other					
10	TOTAL (Total of lines 1 thru 9)					
11	Construction work in progress					

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCE EXPENSES

1. Show below expenses incurred in connection with the use of renewable energy resources, the cost of which are reported on page 432. Where it is necessary that allocations and/or estimates of costs be made, state the basis or method used.

2. Include below the costs incurred due to the operation of renewable energy equipment, facilities, and programs.

3. Item 6 subject to MCL460.1047(3)

4. Under item 7 include ad valorem and other taxes assessed directly on or directly relatable to environmental facilities. Also include under item 7 licensing and similar fees on such facilities.

6. In those instances where expenses are composed of both actual supportable data and estimates of costs, specify in column (c) the actual expenses that are included in column (b).

Line No.	Classification of Expenses (a)	Amount (b)	Actual Expenses (c)
1	Depreciation		
2	Labor, Maintenance, Materials, and Supplies Cost Related to Renewable Energy Resources		
3	Financing Costs		
4	Ancillary to ensure Quality/Reliability		
5	Renewable Energy Credits		
6	Interest on Regulatory Liability (asset)		
7	Taxes and Fees (include credits)		
8	Administrative and General		
9	Other (<i>Identify</i>)		
10	TOTAL		

--	--	--	--

Name of Respondent ALPENA POWER COMPANY	This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2019	Year of Report 12/31/18
--	---	---	----------------------------

FOOTNOTE DATE

Page Number (a)	Item Number (b)	Column Number (c)	Comments (d)

BLANK PAGE

Next Page is Index 1

INDEX

Schedule	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes	262-263
Accounts receivable	226A
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234A-B, 272-5, 276A-B, 277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	356
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Acquisition adjustments	215
Advances from associated companies	256-257
Advances from customers for construction	268
Allowances	228-229
Amortization	
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel	202-203
of plant acquisition adjustments, accumulated provision	215
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	118-119
Assets, miscellaneous current & accrued	230A
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	102
interest on debt to	256-257
payables to	260B
receivables from	226A
summary of costs billed to	358-359
summary of costs billed from	360-361
Attestation	1
Balance Sheet	
comparative	110-113
notes to	122-123
Bonds	256-257
Calculation of Federal Income Taxes	261C-D
Capital Stock	250-251
discount	254
expenses	254
installments received	252
premiums	252
reacquired	251
subscribed	252
Cash flows, statement of	120-121
Changes	
important during year	108-109
made or scheduled to be made in generating plant capacities	412
Charges for outside professional and other consultative services	357
Civic activities, expenditures for	341
Construction completed, not classified - electric	216
Construction	
overheads, electric	217
overhead procedures, general description of	218
work in progress - common utility plant	356
work in progress - electric	216
work in progress - other utility departments	200-201
Consultative services, charges for	357

INDEX

Schedule	Page No.
Control	
corporation controlled by respondent.	103
over respondent.	102
security holders and voting powers	106-107
Corporation	
controlled by.	103
incorporated	101
CPA, background information on.	101
CPA Certification, this report form.	i-ii
Current assets, miscellaneous.	230A
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debts, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated - accelerated amortization property.	272-273
income taxes accumulated - other property.	274-275
income taxes accumulated - other	276A-B
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities.	234A-B
income taxes accumulated - temporary.	277
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant.	356
of electric plant	219, 336-337
Directors.	105
Discount on capital stock	254
Discount - premium on long-term debt.	256-257
Disposition of property, gain or loss.	280A-B
Disposition of utility plant	
deferred gains.	270A-B
deferred losses.	235A-B
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations.	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account.	401
Environmental protection	
expenses.	431
facilities.	430
Expenses	
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance (nonmajor)	320N-324N
electric operation and maintenance, summary	323
unamortized debt.	256-257
Extraordinary items.	342
Extraordinary property losses.	230B
Filing requirements, this report form	i-ii
Gains	
deferred gains, from disposition of utility plants.	270A-B
on disposition of property.	280A-B
unamortized, on reacquired debt.	237A-B
General description of construction overhead procedure.	218
General information	101
General instructions	i-vi
Generating plant statistics	
hydroelectric (large)	406-407, 414-415
internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine	420-421
pumped storage (large)	408-409, 416-418

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Generating plant statistics (continued)	
other plants	410-411
steam electric (large).	402-413A-B
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics.	406-407, 414-415
Identification.	101
Important changes during year.	108-109
Income	
statement of, by departments.	114-117
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	114-117
deductions, interest on debt to associated companies	340
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	340
deductions, other income deduction	340
deductions, other interest charges	340
Incorporation information	101
Installments received on capital stock.	252
Interdepartmental sales and rents	331A
Internal-Combustion Engine and Gas-Turbine Generating Plant	420-421
Interest	
charges, on debt to associated companies	340
charges, other	340
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc.	256-257
Investments	222-223
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies.	224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	266-267
Investment tax credits, generated and utilized.	264-265
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	iii-iv
Leases	
income from utility plant leased to others	281
lease rentals charged.	333A-D
Liabilities, miscellaneous current & accrued.	268
List of schedules, this report form	2-5
Long-term debt	256-257
Losses - Extraordinary property.	230B
Losses	
deferred, from disposition of utility plant.	235A-B
on disposition of property.	280A-B
operating, carryforward	117C
unamortized, on reacquired debt.	237A-B
Materials and supplies.	227
Meters and line transformers	429
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
Notes	
to balance sheet.	122-123
payable	260A
receivable.	226A
to statement of cash flow.	122-123
to statement of income	122-123
to statement of retained earnings	122-123
Nonutility property.	221
Nuclear fuel materials	202-203
Nuclear generating plant, statistics.	402-403
Number of Electric Department Employees.	323
Officers and officers' salaries.	104

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Operating	
expenses - electric	320-323
expenses - electric (summary).	323
loss carryforward	117C
Operation and maintenance expense (nonmajor).	320N-324N
Other	
donations received from stockholders	253
gains on resale or cancellations of reacquired capital stock.	253
income accounts.	282
miscellaneous paid-in capital	253
paid-in capital	253
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock.	253
regulatory assets.	232
regulatory liabilities	278
Outside services, charges for	357
Overhead, construction - electric.	217
Payables	260B
Peaks, monthly, and output	401
Plant acquisition adjustment.	215
Plant, Common utility	
accumulated provision for depreciation.	356
acquisition adjustments	356
allocated to utility departments	356
completed construction not classified.	356
construction work in progress	356
expenses	356
held for future use	356
in service	356
leased to others	356
Plant data	217-218 336-338 401-429
Plant - electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	216
held for future use.	214
in service.	204-211
leased to others.	213
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
amortization and depletion (summary)	200-201
Political activities, expenditures for	341
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred income taxes.	234A-B
Preliminary survey and investigation charges	231A-B
Premium and discount on long-term debt.	256-257
Premium on capital stock.	251
Prepaid taxes	262-263
Production fuel and oil stocks	227A-B
Professional services, charges for	357
Property - losses, extraordinary	230B
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	408-409, 416-418
Purchased power.	326-327
Railroads and railways, sales to	331A
Reacquired capital stock	250
Reacquired debt, unamortized loss and gain on	237A-B
Reacquired long-term debt	256-257

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Receivables	
from associated companies	226B
notes and accounts	226A
Receivers' certificates	256-257
Reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	117A-B
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes	261A-B
Regulatory Assets, Other	232
Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred	233
Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year	350-351
Regulatory Liabilities, Other	278
Renewable Energy	
Renewable Energy Resources	432
Renewable Energy Resource Expenses	433
Rent	
from electric property	331A
interdepartmental	331A
lease rentals charged	333A-D
Research, development and demonstration activities	352-353
Retained Earnings	
amortization reserve Federal	119
appropriated	118-119
statement of, for year	118-119
unappropriated	118-119
Revenues - electric operating	300-301
Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric	331B
Salaries and wages	
directors fees	105
distribution of	354-355
officers'	104
Sales	
interdepartmental	331A
of water and water power	331B
to railroads and railways	331A
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	304
Sales - for resale	310-311
Salvage - nuclear fuel	202-203
Schedules, this report form	2-5
Securities	
exchange registration	250-251
holders and voting powers	106-107
Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year	255
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Statement of income for the year	114-117
Statement of retained earnings for the year	118-119
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	402-404, 413A-B
Stock liability for conversion	252
Substations	426-427
Supplies - materials and	227
Survey and investigation, preliminary charges	231A-B
Taxes	
accrued and prepaid	262-263
accumulated deferred income - temporary	277
calculation of, Federal	261C-D
charged during year	262-263
on income, deferred and accumulated	234A-B, 272-275
reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	276A-B
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	117A-B
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	261A-B
Transformers, line - electric	429

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Transmission	
lines added during year.	424-425
lines statistics.	422-423
of electricity for or by others	328-330, 332
Unamortized	
debt discount.	256-257
debt expense.	256-257
premium on debt	256-257
Unamortized loss and gain on reacquired debt	237A-B
Uncollectible accounts, provision for.	226A
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs.	230B
Water and water power, sales of	331B